

2017

RBF INSURANCE
ANNUAL REPORT



Table of Contents

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Letter to the Minister | 1 |
| Governor's Foreword | 2 |
| Economic Overview | 3 |
| International Insurance Market | 6 |
| Domestic Insurance Market | 10 |
| Regulation and Supervision | 13 |
| General Insurance | 19 |
| Life Insurance | 24 |
| Insurance Brokers | 28 |
| Calendar of Events | 31 |
| Appendices | 34 |
| i. General Insurance | 35 |
| ii. Life Insurance | 59 |
| iii. Insurance Brokers | 70 |
| iv. Key Disclosure Statements of Licensed Insurance Companies | 76 |
| v. Licensed Insurance Agents as at 31 December 2017 | 80 |
| vi. Fiji: Key Indicators | 86 |

Note:

All values in this report are in Fiji Dollars unless otherwise specified. Some variations in calculations are due to rounding off.
Photo Credits: Pacific Financial Inclusion Programme (PFIP), BIMA and FijiCare Insurance Limited.

Vision

Leading Fiji to
Economic Success

Mission

- Enhance our role in the development of the economy
- Provide proactive and sound advice to Government
- Develop an internationally reputable financial system
- Conduct monetary policy to foster economic growth
- Disseminate timely and quality information
- Recruit, develop and retain a professional team



Reserve
Bank
of Fiji

Values

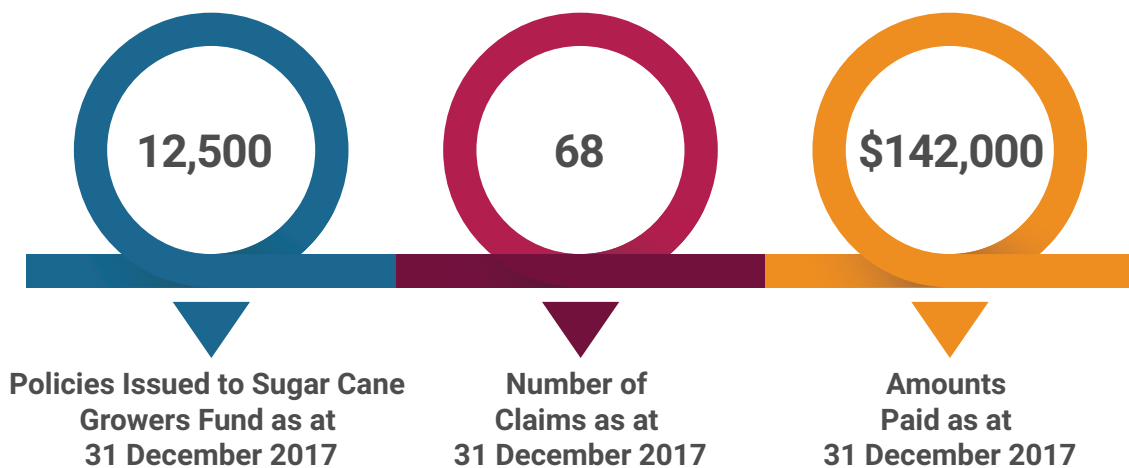
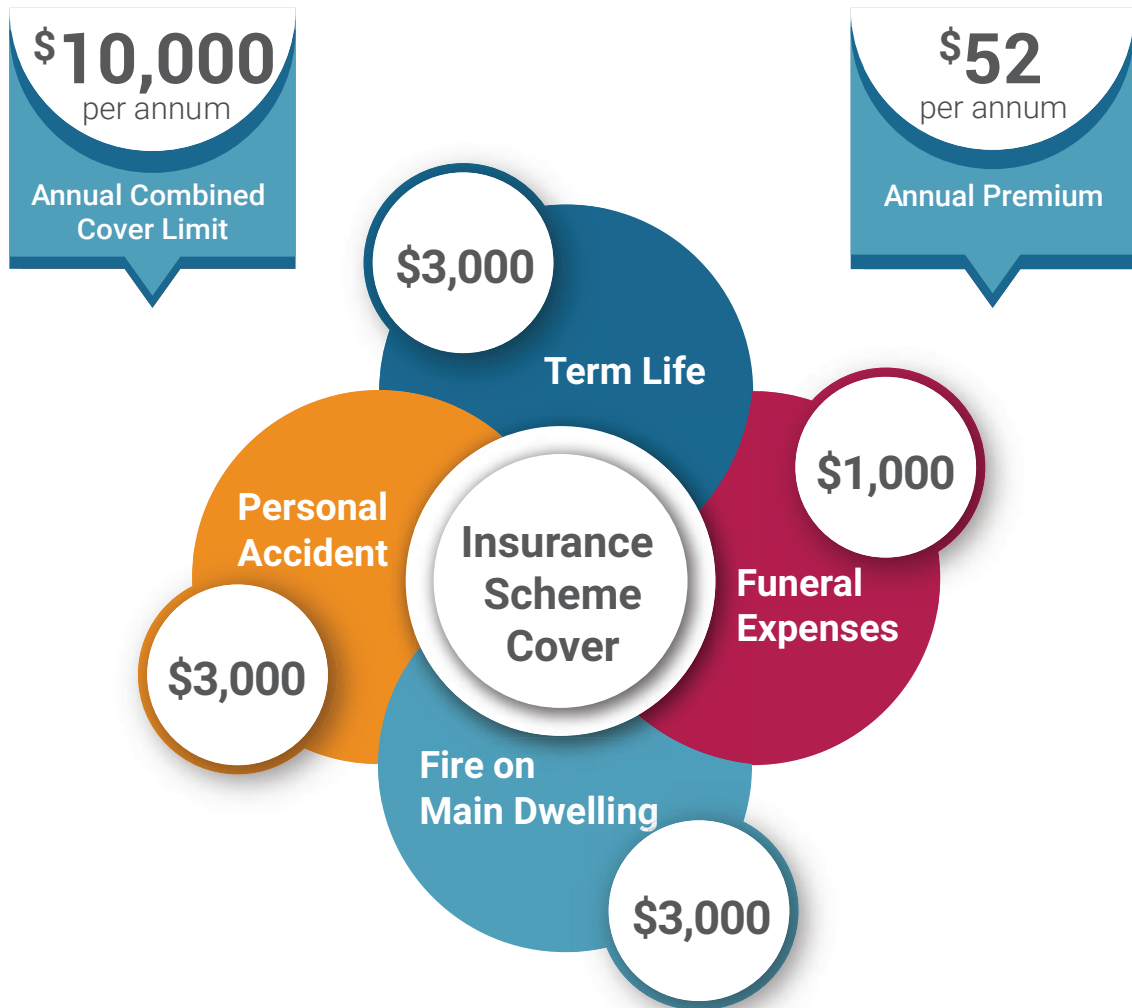
- Professionalism in the execution of our duties
- Respect for our colleagues
- Integrity in our dealings
- Dynamism in addressing our customers' needs
- Excellence in everything

Objectives

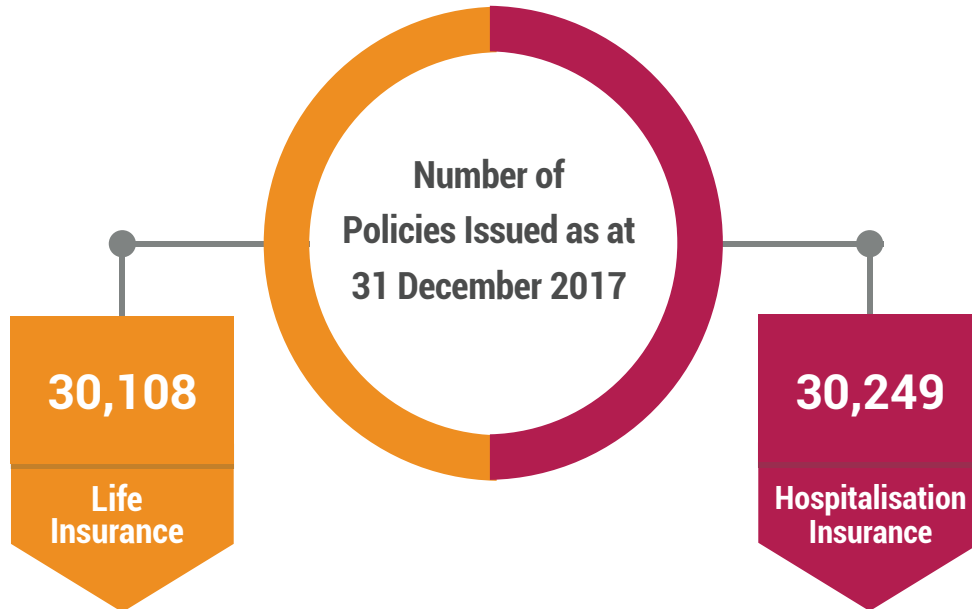
- To administer the Insurance Act (1998) efficiently and effectively;
- To ensure that the legislation relating to insurance and supervision is proactive, relevant and effective;
- To promote professional standards of management and business practice in the insurance industry;
- To provide information, advice and dialogue relating to insurance and insurance supervision;
- To support orderly growth of the insurance industry and its services; and
- To maintain a professional supervisory body that delivers a high standard of service.

Snapshot 2017

Bundled Microinsurance Product

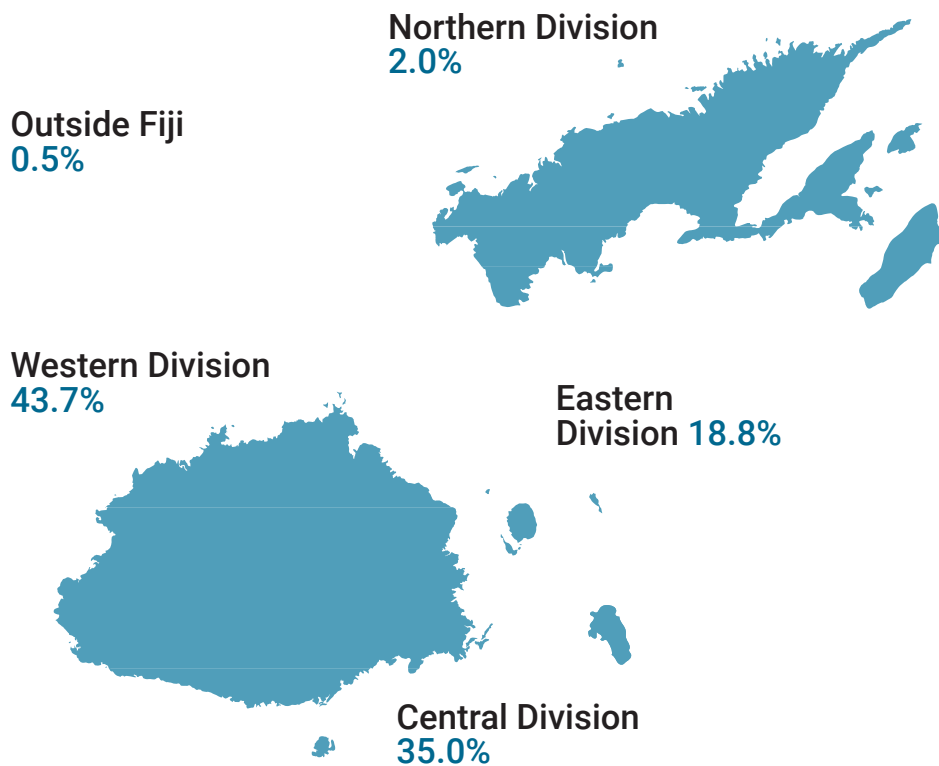


BIMA Microinsurance Product



Source: BIMA

General Insurance Sector Coverage by Division



Source: General Insurance Companies

Letter to the Minister

RESERVE BANK OF FIJI



Governor

Our Reference: D18/5555

Your Reference:

28 June 2018

The Honourable Minister for Economy
Mr Aiyaz Sayed-Khaiyum
Ministry of Economy
Ro Lalabalavu House
Victoria Parade
SUVA

Dear Sir

Re: Insurance Annual Report 2017

Pursuant to the requirements of section 165 of the Insurance Act (1998), I am pleased to submit the Insurance Annual Report, on the administration of the Insurance Act (1998) and other matters, during the year ended 31 December 2017.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads 'Ariff Ali'.

Ariff Ali

Governor

Governor's Foreword



“For the Fijian insurance industry, 2017 could be considered a recovery year supported by the absence of major catastrophe events”.

2017 was a year of historic losses that were largely traceable to natural catastrophes. These events however, demonstrated the resilience of the global reinsurance industry.

Hurricane Maria in Puerto Rico and the Caribbean, and Hurricanes Harvey and Irma in the United States were the major contributors to the record breaking global insured losses of US\$144.0 billion and economic losses of US\$337.0 billion.

Notwithstanding these significant losses, the global insurance industry managed to increase its premium income pool underpinned by the sustained growth in emerging markets.

For the Fijian insurance industry, 2017 could be considered a recovery year supported by the absence of major catastrophe events. The year allowed the ongoing recuperation of the industry from the aftermath of Tropical Cyclone (TC) Winston and TC Zena in 2016, claims of which continued to be settled during the year.

The combined net profit after tax of the life and general insurance sectors stood at \$45.2 million, a turnaround from the net loss of \$8.0 million reported in 2016.

Total gross premium income of the domestic insurance industry increased by 3.8 percent to \$323.7 million in 2017,

attributed to new policies underwritten by general insurers for the motor vehicle, medical and liability classes. Life insurers however, registered a decline in gross premium income, as a result of lower premiums received for endowment products.

Net policy payments and net claims paid grew to \$210.7 million in the review year, attributed to payments on matured and surrendered life policies, and claim payments by general insurers.

Total insurance premiums placed offshore by insurance brokers stood at \$46.0 million, up from \$35.0 million in 2016. Majority of these were for material damage and business interruption covers.

The total assets of the Fijian insurance industry stood at \$1.7 billion at the end of 2017 compared with \$1.6 billion a year earlier, and represented 8.6 percent of the total gross assets of the financial system. Reinsurance arrangements and capital levels continued to be assessed as adequate.

The theme for this 2017 Insurance Annual Report is 'Inclusive Insurance' and has been specifically chosen to highlight the ongoing effort of various industry stakeholders including Government, to encourage the take up of insurance in Fiji. Climate change and the imminent upsurge in insurance losses globally and

in Fiji in recent years have underscored the importance of insurance affordability, challenging insurers to bridge the insurance protection gap.

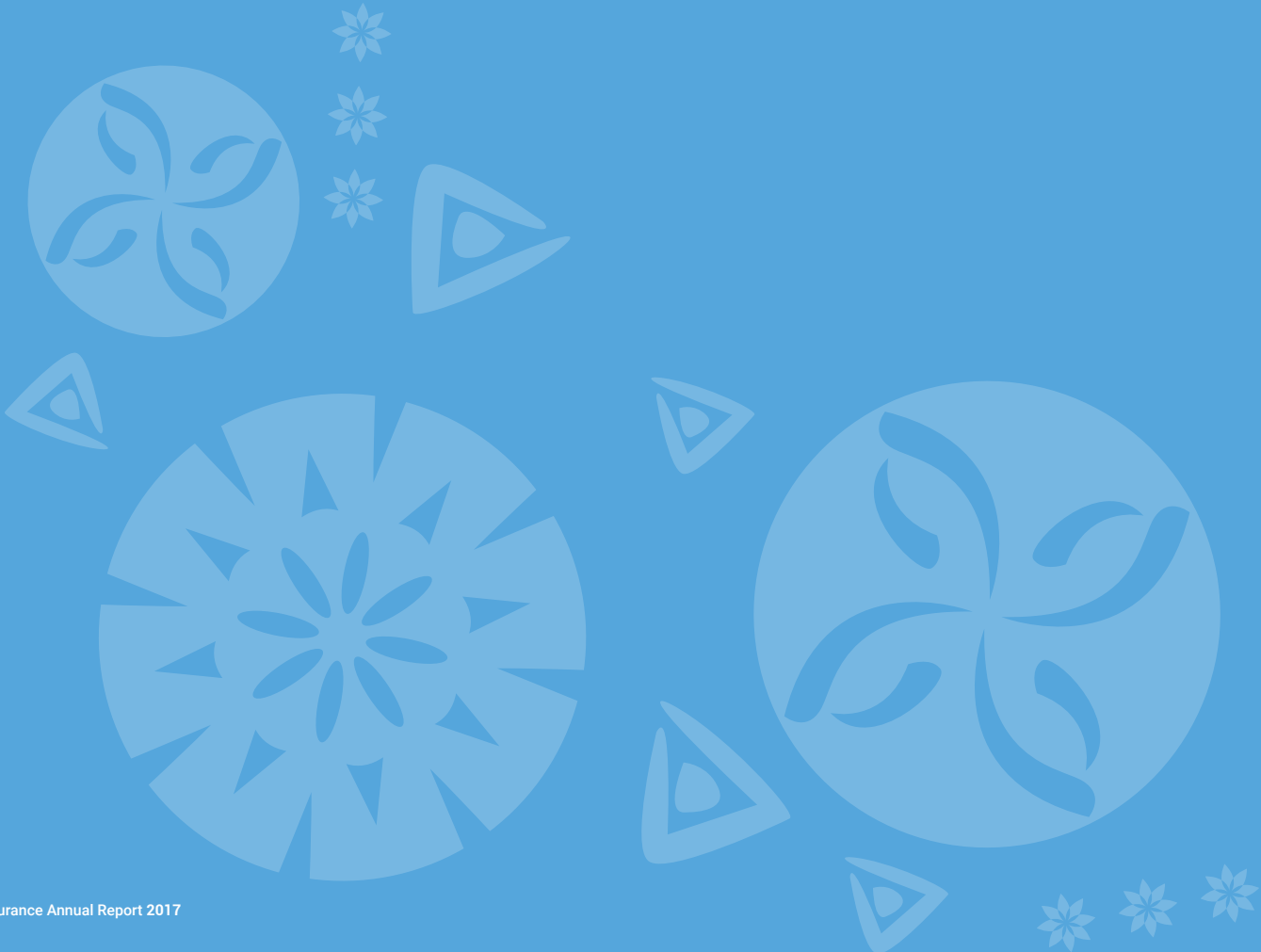
In view of this, there is an ongoing need for the industry to not only promote insurance awareness to the general public, but to also develop and offer innovative insurance solutions that meet the needs and affordability of the underserved in our communities.

I wish to express my gratitude to all stakeholders and development partners for their continued support of the Fijian insurance industry.

Ariff Ali
Governor



Economic Overview



International Economic Developments

The April 2018 World Economic Outlook (WEO) update by the International Monetary Fund estimates that the global economy grew by 3.8 percent in 2017, higher than the 3.2 percent growth in 2016 (Graph 1). The improved outlook was underpinned by the higher than anticipated growth in most advanced and emerging economies. However, downside risks such as tightening of global financial conditions, increased protectionist policies, potential trade war, higher inflationary pressures and build up of financial vulnerabilities remain in the medium term.

Fiji's trading partner countries broadly noted positive economic performances. The United States (US) economy expanded by 2.3 percent in 2017, higher than the 1.5 percent growth in 2016. Growth in 2017 was largely attributed to stronger contribution from investment and net external demand. In the same period, both the jobless rates and annual inflation fell to 4.4 percent and 2.1 percent, respectively. Given the improving economy and labour market, the Federal Reserve raised its federal funds rate thrice in 2017.

In 2017, the Euro zone grew by 2.3 percent, the fastest in a decade, and higher than the 1.8 percent noted in 2016. The expansion in 2017 was supported by robust private consumption, fixed investments and continued growth of the external sector despite a stronger Euro. These developments also improved labour market conditions as unemployment rate continued to decline throughout

2017 whereas annual inflation stood at 1.5 percent. However, the European Central Bank maintained its benchmark refinancing rate at zero percent throughout 2017.

The Japanese economy is estimated to have grown by 1.7 percent in 2017 following a lower growth of 0.9 percent in the previous year. The growth was mainly driven by solid domestic demand throughout 2017. Strong private consumption, accelerating manufacturing and resilient external sector also supported the expansion. Labour market conditions improved as unemployment rate stood at 2.9 percent and annual inflation was at 0.5 percent. Against this backdrop, the Bank of Japan maintained its interest rate at negative 0.1 percent during 2017.

The Australian economy expanded by 2.3 percent in 2017, lower than the 2.6 percent growth in the preceding year. The lower growth in 2017 was attributed to softer residential housing market, and falling consumption led weak wage growth which more than offset the positive contribution from private investment. Unemployment rate was at 4.7 percent in 2017 whereas annual inflation was 2.0 percent. The Reserve Bank of Australia kept its benchmark interest rate unchanged at 1.5 percent in 2017.

The New Zealand economy is estimated to have grown by 3.0 percent in 2017, lower than the 4.0 percent growth in 2016. While the growth was driven by strong performance in the business service sector, the lower growth compared to 2016 was due to sluggish housing market and slowdown in earthquake related reconstruction. Inflation rose

to 1.9 percent at the end of 2017 mainly due to increase in food prices while unemployment rate stood at 4.7 percent. The Reserve Bank of New Zealand maintained the Official Cash Rate at 1.8 percent in 2017.

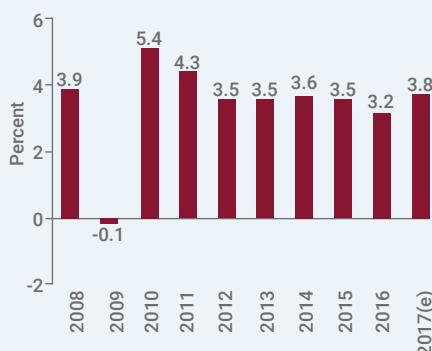
Economic Developments in Fiji

The Fijian economy is estimated to have grown by 4.2 percent for the eighth consecutive year in 2017, higher than the 0.4 percent growth in 2016 (Graph 2). The strong performance is expected to have been underpinned by the public administration and defence manufacturing construction, wholesale and retail trade and the financial and insurance activities sectors.

In particular, the better than expected outturn in the fish, sugar, tourism and electricity industries underpinned this economic expansion. In 2017, fish production grew by 26.2 percent whilst electricity production rose by 6.5 percent. At the end of the 2017 crushing season, the Fiji Sugar Corporation crushed 1,631,301 tonnes of cane to manufacture 180,372 tonnes of sugar, an annual increase of 17.6 percent and 29.3 percent, respectively. The positive outturn was attributed to recovery in the sugar industry following TC Winston in 2016. Likewise, visitor arrivals rose by a higher 6.4 percent to total 842,884 visitors¹.

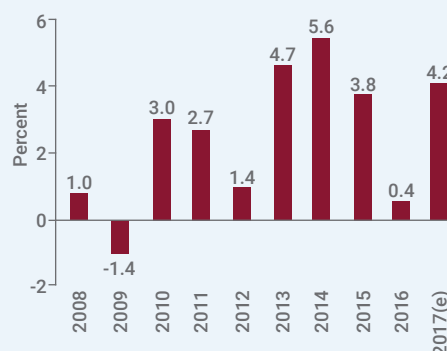
Gold production by the Vatukoula Gold Mines Limited declined by 6.0 percent, due to plant breakdowns and mine audits. Nevertheless, the outcome was still better when compared to a higher decline of 7.0 percent forecast by the Macroeconomic

Graph 1 World Gross Domestic Product (GDP) Growth Rates



Source: International Monetary Fund WEO (April 2018) (e) - estimate

Graph 2 Fiji's GDP Growth Rates



Sources: Fiji Bureau of Statistics and Macroeconomic Committee (e) - estimate

3.8% ↑
Global Economic Growth

2.3% ↑
United States Economy Growth

¹ Growth in visitor arrivals was higher than the Macroeconomic Committee's October 2017 projection of 5.0 percent.

Economic Overview

Committee. Moreover, weak performances were noted in the timber industry as mahogany (-94.3%), pine log (-32.1%) and woodchip (-6.4%) productions declined. The downturn in mahogany was mainly due to the licensing issues which was resolved later in the year while low global demand led to the decline in pine and woodchip production. Nonetheless, both the gold and forestry sectors are forecast to recover strongly in 2018.

Consumption

Consumption activity remained buoyant in 2017, as revealed by partial indicators. In 2017, net VAT collections and commercial banks' new lending for consumption purposes rose by 13.9 percent and 12.1 percent, respectively. In the same period, new vehicle registrations grew by 8.7 percent while second hand vehicle registrations declined by 30.2 percent in 2017. The Reserve Bank of Fiji's Retail Sales Survey in December 2017 revealed a 7.2 percent growth in retail sales, mainly led by higher sales in the food, drinks and tobacco, fuel, mixed, motorcars and other transport equipment and household goods and appliances categories.

Investment

Investment activity in 2017 remained upbeat supported by partial indicators. Positive growth was noted in domestic cement sales (7.5%), an indicator used for local construction activity. Similarly, new lending for investment purposes rose by 25.0 percent underpinned by higher credit disbursed to the real estate (39.2%) and building and construction (10.5%) sectors. Prospects for the labour market remained

favourable in 2017. According to the RBF's Job Advertisement Survey, the total number of vacant positions advertised in both the Fiji Times and the Fiji Sun rose annually by 6.8 percent in 2017. Higher recruitment intentions were noted in the wholesale and retail, restaurants and hotels, community, social and personal services, electricity and water, and the mining and quarrying sectors.

The Government announced an expansionary National Budget for FY2017/2018 on 29 June 2017. The main focus of the budget included growing the productive capacity of the economy through sustained investment in infrastructure, provision of social services and creating an investment friendly environment for the private sector. The budget projected a larger net deficit at 4.5 percent of GDP for the FY2017/2018. (Graph 3). Total Government debt was at 45.6 percent of GDP in December 2017.

Annual inflation in 2017 stood at 2.8 percent, lower than the 3.9 percent in 2016. The outturn was due to the higher prices of alcohol, kava and tobacco but partly offset by the lower food prices.

Monetary

Monetary conditions remained supportive of growth despite slightly decelerating in 2017. Broad money rose by an annual 8.2 percent in December, aided by the expansion in both net domestic credit and net foreign assets by 5.9 percent and 18.0 percent, respectively.

The commercial banks' weighted average outstanding lending rate fell to 5.7 percent in December of 2017, from

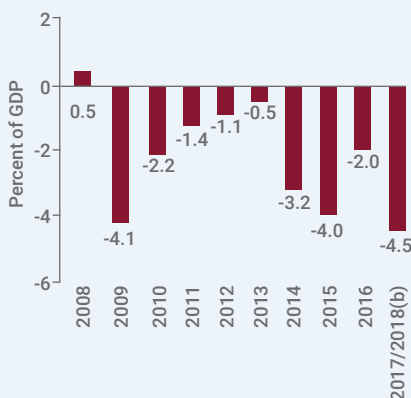
5.8 percent recorded in December 2016 (Graph 4). Over the same period, the commercial banks' savings deposit rate rose to 1.3 percent from 1.0 percent in 2016. Similarly, the time deposit rate rose to 3.2 percent compared to the 3.0 percent noted in 2016.

Merchandise trade deficit (excluding aircraft) narrowed by 0.3 percent in 2017, underpinned by increased growth in exports compared to imports. The outturn in exports was led by higher exports of re exports, sugar, mineral water, molasses, fruits and vegetables, yaqona and other domestic exports which more than offset the lower exports of timber, fish and garments. The marginal growth in imports was led by increased imports of mineral fuels, miscellaneous manufactured articles, food, chemicals, beverage and tobacco and oils and fats which more than offset the lower imports of machinery and transport equipment and crude materials.

In 2017, inward remittances fell by 1.6 percent (\$533.2m) compared to the 10.2 percent growth in 2016 while tourism earnings rose by 12.3 percent to \$1,800.2 million. Overall, the current account deficit (excluding aircraft) is estimated to be around 5.9 percent of GDP in 2017, higher than the 4.6 percent noted in 2016.

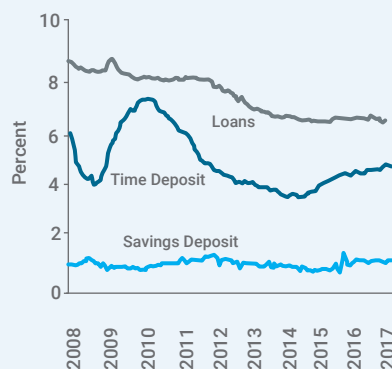
Nonetheless, the overall balance of payments was positive in 2017 and foreign reserves were \$2,272.8 million by the end of 2017, sufficient to cover 5.7 months of retained imports of goods and nonfactor services.

Graph 3 Government Balance



Source: Ministry of Economy
(b) - budgeted

Graph 4 Commercial Banks' Lending and Deposit Rates



Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji

4.2% ↑

Fiji's estimated
GDP Growth

2.8%

Fiji's Annual
Inflation Rate



International Insurance Market

Overall Performance

2017 tested the ability of insurers and reinsurers to absorb accumulated losses from multiple events that occurred within a short span of time, characterised by record breaking insured losses. Despite incurring these losses of around \$144.0 billion, the global insurance market remained resilient during the year.

Reinsurers in particular, with no major shift in dynamics, have proven resistant to losses supported by strong capitalisation, positive pricing and conservative reserving practices.

Market Environment and Performance²

General Insurers

Premium income of global general insurers' increased moderately by 3.0 percent in 2017, resulting from a sustained growth of 6.0 percent in the emerging³ markets and a slower progression of 2.0 percent in the advanced⁴ markets.

The emerging markets reported affirmative premium growth in 2017, as a result of several positive economic developments, soaring investments and accommodative monetary policies for these regions. The strong growth in motor business, especially in the US and Western Europe also contributed to the growth in the advanced markets'

premiums. On the other hand, the global general insurers' return on equity (ROE), declined to 3.0 percent in 2017 (2016: 6.0%), underpinned by the large natural catastrophic losses which were accompanied by soft underwriting conditions and low investment yields.

Life Insurers

Global life insurers' premium income grew by 3.0 percent in 2017, a slower growth when compared to 5.4 percent in 2016. The positive growth registered in 2017 arose mainly from new and in force business in emerging markets.

The premium income for the emerging markets grew by 17.0 percent in 2017 (2016: 19.0%). The major drivers for this increase was the sustained growth in Asia supported by vigorous sales of ordinary life products in China, strong sales of bancassurance products in Indonesia, government initiatives to promote life cover in India, and rapid sales of variable unit linked products in the Philippines.

The remaining regions in the emerging markets noted both static and downward movement in premiums.

The advanced markets on the other hand, registered a decline in premium income by 0.2 percent in 2017. This however, was an improvement from the 2.0 percent decline recorded in the prior year. In North America, premiums were

estimated to have declined by 2.0 percent as a result of lower annuity premium income generated in the US. Similarly, premium income remained stagnant in Western Europe owing to a combination of minimal growth in the United Kingdom, subdued premium increase in France and weaker sales of single premium business in Germany.

Profitability of life insurers globally remains a significant challenge stemming from the low interest rate environment and low government bond yields.

This was experienced particularly in Europe and Asia where low yields have been highlighted as a major concern to insurers' investment portfolios.

This resulted in the ROE for global life insurers declining to 8.1 percent in 2017 from across all the regions.

Reinsurers⁵

Capital of global reinsurers grew by 2.0 percent in 2017 and stood at US\$605.0 billion.

The increased participation of investors in the reinsurance sector, following the catastrophic events during the year, combined with better than expected investment returns, and favourable reserve development, resulted in the expansion of reinsurance capacity.

3.0% 

Gross Premium For Global Life Insurers

US\$337.0b

Economic Losses

11,404

Number of Casualties

US\$144.0b

Insured Losses

301

Number of Catastrophe Events

² Sourced from Global Insurance Review 2017 and Outlook 2018/19.

³ Emerging markets include Latin America, Eastern Europe, Africa, South East Asia, and Middle East excluding Israel.

⁴ Advanced markets include North America, Western Europe, Israel, Oceania, Japan, Korea, Singapore and Taiwan.

⁵ Sourced from Aon Benfield Reinsurance Market Outlook April 2018.

Global reinsurance premiums increased to US\$249.0 billion in 2017 (2016: US\$242.0b) pertaining to the high cessions assumed from the increased insured businesses. Moreover, the large incurred losses during the year from multiple catastrophic events led to an increase in the combined ratio to approximately 107.4 percent (2016: 93.6%).

Accordingly, the overall global reinsurance industry's ROE decreased to 2.0 percent in 2017 compared to 8.4 percent in the prior year. Apart from natural catastrophe losses, the reinsurance industry continued to be impacted by the ongoing low interest rate environment and the overall softening of underwriting conditions.

Premium Rate Movements⁶

Insurance premium rates demonstrated fluctuating movements around the globe in 2017. In the US, premium rates rebounded in 2017 after the decline noted in the premium rates of the prior year. Premium rates increased in all the quarters of 2017, for both the personal and commercial lines (Graph 5).

The increase in premium rates were contributed by the declining underwriting results, stemming from the losses incurred from catastrophes and high expense ratios from the motor class. The Asian region⁷ continued its soft market trend with the objective of

achieving better performance by offering better prices and services, and keeping up with the market competition.

Total Global Losses⁸

The total economic losses (both insured and uninsured) arising from natural catastrophes and manmade disasters globally were estimated at US\$337.0 billion in 2017 (2016: US\$180.0b). These represented 0.4 percent of the global GDP, and was well above the 10 year average of US\$190.0 billion. Economic losses arising from natural catastrophes were reported at US\$330.0 billion, which almost doubled from the US\$166.0 billion recorded in the prior year. Economic losses from manmade disasters on the other hand, declined by 30.0 percent and stood at US\$7.0 billion in 2017.

Insured losses in 2017 were reported at a record level of US\$144.0 billion, well above the losses of US\$56.0 billion in the prior year, and the 10 year average of US\$58.0 billion, respectively. Of the total insured losses, US\$138.0 billion were contributed by natural catastrophes, while manmade disasters made up the remaining US\$6.0 billion (Graph 6).

In 2017, the largest insurance loss event was Hurricane Maria in the Caribbean and Puerto Rico, which triggered claims of US\$32.0 billion, followed by Hurricanes Irma and Harvey with insured losses of US\$30.0 billion each, across the US and

the Caribbean.

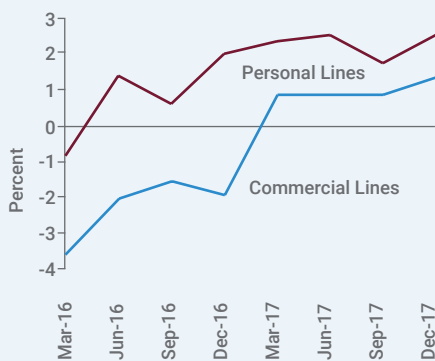
The total number of catastrophe events stood at 301 in 2017, down from 329 in the prior year. These were made up of natural catastrophes with 183 events, mostly in the form of storms (82 events), floods (55 events) and drought, bushfire and heat waves (14 events).

Manmade disasters, contributed to a total of 118 events, majority of which were from fires and explosions (45 events), maritime disasters (33 events), and terrorism (13 events).

The catastrophic events in 2017 led to a total of 11,404 (2016: 10,898) casualties worldwide, of which 8,470 and 2,934 victims were affected by natural catastrophes and manmade disasters, respectively. The highest number of casualties were from the devastating flood events with a total of 3,515 victims, followed by storms (1,642 victims), other natural catastrophes (1,541 victims), earthquakes (1,184 victims), and passenger ship disasters (1,087 victims).

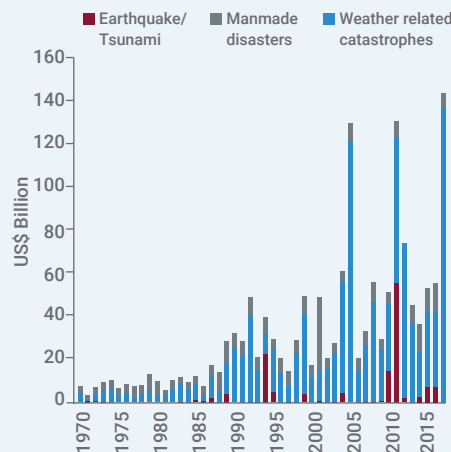
The North American region continued to account for the majority of total global insured losses at 82.5 percent (US\$119.1b). These losses were attributed to 66 catastrophes in the form of storms, hurricanes, severe floods, tornado, hails and thunder storms, and wildfires in the US and Canada. Around 466 victims were affected by such disasters (Table 1).

Graph 5 US Commercial and Personal Line Rates Movement



Source: www.marketscouts.com

Graph 6 Insured Catastrophes Losses 1970-2017



Source: Cat Perils and Swiss Re Institute

US\$193.0b

Insurance Protection Gap

US\$119.1b

North American Region Insured Losses

⁶ Sourced from www.marketscouts.com.

⁷ Sourced from Asia Insurance Market Report 2018.

⁸ Sourced from Sigma No. 1/2018 - Natural Catastrophes and manmade disasters in 2017: a year of record breaking losses.

International Insurance Market

Moreover, Europe accounted for the second largest global insured losses at 8.3 percent (US\$12.0b) in 2017, with a total of 536 victims noted for this region. Majority of these losses emanated from periods of weather extremes, including a series of windstorms, cold spells, droughts, accompanied by devastating heat waves and forest fires.

Insured losses in Latin America and the Caribbean amounted to US\$5.1 billion and were termed as the worst events ever reported in the Caribbean history. The main events causing the losses in this region were hurricanes, floods, wildfires and earthquakes (with magnitudes of 7.1 and 8.1 on the Richter scale recorded in Mexico). A total of 19 events in the region was reported with a total of 1,375 victims.

The Asian region closely followed with total insured losses of US\$5.0 billion, attributed to 112 catastrophes, with a total of 5,546 victims, the highest number of victims noted by region. These were mainly caused by flooding experienced in China, India, Nepal and Bangladesh.

Insurance Protection Gap⁹

The insurance protection gap in 2017 stood at US\$193.0 billion (2016: US\$121.0b), which denoted that 57.3 percent of the global economic losses were not insured. North America accounted for the largest protection gap in 2017 at US\$125.1 billion, followed by Latin America and the Caribbean at US\$26.5 billion, Asia at

US\$26.2 billion, and Europe at US\$11.7 billion (Graph 7).

In terms of the 10 year average growth rate, the economic losses grew by 5.9 percent, outpacing the growth rate of insured losses of 5.4 percent. In the Caribbean, protection gap was also a severe issue and the Caribbean Risk Insurance Facility covered a part of the total losses and paid out US\$54.0 million to those affected.

Outlook for 2018¹⁰

A positive performance is envisaged for the global general insurance industry in 2018, with growth in premiums and improved underwriting performance. The emerging markets are expected to be the key driver for premium increases, while the advanced markets are anticipated to slow down as a result of the accelerating inflation rates amidst macroeconomic conditions.

Following the natural catastrophes experienced in 2017, the market is expected to further harden with increases in rate for property as well as motor class arising from the surging claims.

The expected rate increases and new types of covers for evolving risk exposures such as cyber risk, reputational risk insurance, product recall and non physical business interruption insurance will support the premium growth in 2018.

Nonetheless, the low interest rate environment will continue to hinder the general insurers' ROE. Moreover, storm clustering¹¹ has also emerged as an important variable in assessing future loss potential scenarios, and these will now be used to model climate and catastrophe losses from multiple events with a short span of time.

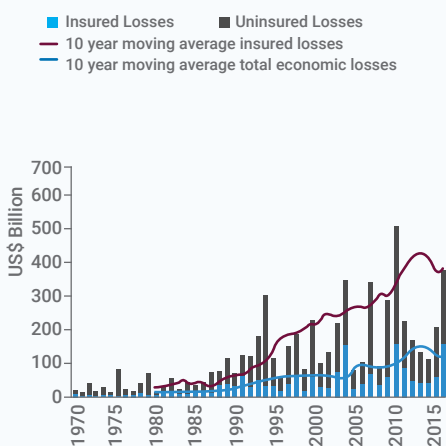
In terms of the life insurance sector, premiums are expected to increase by approximately 4.0 percent in 2018 and 2019.

The positive outlook for 2018 will be mainly driven by the emerging markets, underpinned by the robust economic growth, a growing middle class population, who have been increasingly investing in life policies, and urbanisation.

The advanced markets are also expected to grow modestly by 1.0 percent to 2.0 percent in 2018.

On the reinsurance front, the major catastrophic events in 2017 are envisaged to cause rate increases for loss affected accounts. Consequently, premium income in 2018 is expected to grow resulting from hardening of rates, stronger nominal growth in the primary insurance sector, and increase in demand for reinsurance, supported by new solvency regulations in some regions around the globe, which better reflects the risk mitigating effect of reinsurance in the advanced markets.

Graph 7 Insured and Uninsured Losses 1970-2017



Source: Cat Perils and Swiss Re Institute

Table 1 Catastrophes in 2017 by Region

| Region | No. | Victims | in % | Insured Loss | | Total Loss | |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | in US\$b | in % | in US\$b | in % |
| North America | 66 | 466 | 4.1 | 119.1 | 82.5 | 244.2 | 72.4 |
| Latin America and Caribbean | 19 | 1,375 | 12.1 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 31.6 | 9.4 |
| Europe | 46 | 536 | 4.7 | 12.0 | 8.3 | 23.7 | 7.0 |
| Africa | 40 | 2,919 | 25.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 2.9 | 0.9 |
| Asia | 112 | 5,546 | 48.6 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 31.2 | 9.2 |
| Oceania and Australia | 5 | 100 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 3.3 | 1.0 |
| Seas and Space | 13 | 462 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Total | 301 | 11,404 | 100.0 | 144.0 | 100.0 | 337.0 | 100.0 |

Source: Cat Perils and Swiss Re Institute

⁹ The insurance protection gap is the financial loss generated by catastrophes not covered by insurance.

¹⁰ Sourced from Swiss Re's Global Insurance Review 2017 and Outlook 2018/19.

¹¹ Storm clustering - a sequence of coastal storm events separated by a short time interval e.g. Hurricanes Harvey, Irma and Maria.



Domestic Insurance Market

Overall Performance

The Fijian insurance industry continued with its growth momentum in 2017, in terms of profitability and solvency. This was attributed to an absence of natural disasters and other notable insured loss events during the year.

The general insurance sector continued to disburse progressive claims relating to TC Winston, while life insurers experienced increased levels of policy maturities.

Majority of the licensed insurance companies maintained stable composite risk ratings, which is reflective of the regulatory assessment of their inherent risks, quality of risk management, capital management practices and sustainability of earnings.

Gross Premium

The combined industry's gross premium income increased by 3.8 percent from 2016 to \$323.7 million (Graph 8).

The general insurance sector continued to dominate the insurance industry's gross premium income at 58.6 percent, with the life insurance sector accounting for the remaining balance.

Gross premium income of the general insurance sector grew by 7.6 percent to \$189.7 million, and was attributed to new business for motor vehicle, medical and liability classes.

Similarly, an additional 7,225 individual policies and 2,352 group policies were issued during the year, the majority of which were for the motor vehicle class.

Life insurers' gross premium income, decreased in 2017 by 1.2 percent to \$133.9 million, underpinned by the lower premiums received for endowment products, despite more policies being sold during the year.

As a percentage of GDP, the combined life and general sectors' gross premium income stood at 3.0 percent, similar to 2016.

Claims

Net policy payments and net claims paid aggregated to \$210.7 million.

Despite the absence of natural disasters and other insured loss incidents during 2017, the general insurers' net claims paid increased by 8.5 percent to \$97.0 million, due to the continued settlement of TC Winston claims.

Similarly, net policy payments by life insurers increased by 17.8 percent to \$113.7 million, attributed to payments on matured and surrendered life policies.

Earnings

In 2017, the domestic insurance industry's net profit after tax aggregated to \$45.2 million, an improvement from the combined net loss of \$8.0 million recorded in 2016.

The general insurance sector reported a net profit after of tax of \$22.0 million. This was a turnaround from the loss of \$18.9 million in 2016, and was attributed to better underwriting and non underwriting results.

Similarly, the life insurance sector's net profit after tax increased to \$23.2 million, and was largely attributed to asset value appreciation.

Balance Sheet

Assets

Total assets of the Fijian insurance industry stood at \$1.7 billion, an increase of 5.8 percent from 2016.

The life insurance sector accounted for 75.6 percent, while general insurance companies represented the remaining 24.4 percent.

During the year, life insurers' total assets grew by 9.8 percent to \$1.3 billion, following increases in government securities and equity investments.

Total assets of the general insurers, on the other hand, contracted by 5.5 percent

to \$0.4 billion, underpinned by the decrease in amounts due from reinsurers, and settlement of large claims.

Liabilities

Total liabilities of the domestic insurance industry increased by 4.8 percent to \$1.4 billion in 2017 (Graph 9).

The life insurance sector recorded an increase of 9.9 percent to \$1.2 billion, following a growth in the balance of revenue account depicting the continued growth in policyholder liabilities.

Total liabilities of the general insurance industry on the other hand, contracted to \$259.0 million, largely attributed to the decreases in reported claims and amounts due to reinsurers.

Owners' Funds

Combined shareholders' funds of the domestic insurance industry increased by 11.4 percent to \$228.0 million. This was attributed to the growth in retained earnings and paid up capital (Table 2).

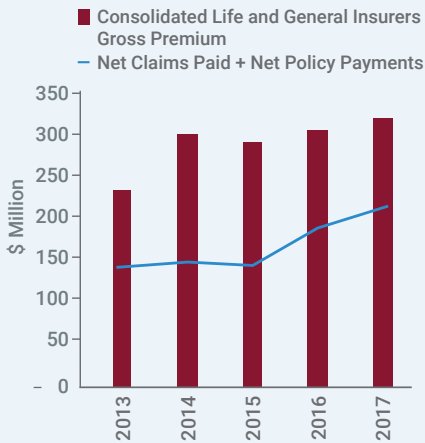
Outlook

The domestic insurance industry's overall performance in 2018 is expected to remain the same as 2017 amidst new business opportunities and favourable economic conditions.

Growth in the general insurers' premium income is anticipated, as demand for more insurance coverage may emerge following the increases in asset ownership and frequency of natural disasters.

Premium income for life insurers on the other hand, is expected to remain at existing levels as new policies are offset against maturities and forfeitures.

Graph 8 Insurance Industry Premiums and Claims



Source: Insurance Companies

3.8% ↑

Combined Life and General Sectors' Gross Premium Income

\$45.2m

Domestic Insurance Industry's Net Profit After tax

\$1.7b

Insurance Industry's Total Assets

\$1.4b

Insurance Industry's Total Liabilities

Graph 9 Insurance Industry Assets and Liabilities



Source: Insurance Companies

Table 2 Shareholders' Funds of Fiji Licensed Insurers

| Shareholders' Funds (\$m) | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Paid Up Capital | 41.1 | 41.3 | 41.5 | 42.1 | 55.0 |
| Retained Profit/Loss | 126.6 | 128.9 | 162.4 | 138.6 | 159.8 |
| Other Reserves | 26.1 | 26.9 | 26.9 | 24.0 | 13.3 |
| Total | 193.8 | 197.1 | 230.8 | 204.7 | 228.0 |

Source: Insurance Companies

11.4% ↑

Owner's Funds of the Domestic Insurance Industry



Regulation and Supervision

Administration of the Insurance Act 1998 and Insurance Regulations 1998

The regulation and supervision of the insurance industry in Fiji is among the Reserve Bank's most important supervisory roles given the significant role of the industry in ensuring that the interests of policyholders are protected and the social and economic welfare of the public is served.

The primary legislative framework validating this supervision role is the Insurance Act 1998 ('the Act'), which is supplemented by the Insurance Regulations 1998, and prescribes the details of mandatory requirements.

The Reserve Bank has identified the need to review the current Act to ensure that it continues to be relevant to Fiji's developing insurance industry, and aligned to new supervisory approaches and regulatory requirements.

The review continued during the year, as work on engaging technical assistance and an assessment of the current legislation's compliance to international best practices, were conducted.

Insurance Supervision Policy Statements (ISPS) - Development and Review

The Reserve Bank as the administrator, supervisor, and regulator of the insurance industry continued to embark on the

initiatives towards strengthening business conduct, preserving financial stability and widening the outreach of insurance.

Key developments and reviews during 2017 included:

- the drafting of the new ISPS No. 13 - *Minimum Requirements for Licensed Insurance Companies and Insurance Brokers for the Management of Money Laundering and Terrorist Financing Risk*.
- enhancement of ISPS No. 4 - *Corporate Governance Policy* to align the current requirements with international best practices, and the Fiji Companies Act 2015. During the year, the Reserve Bank commenced consultation with various industries on the proposed revised policy statement for licensed entities namely banks, credit institutions and insurers.
- review continued on ISPS No. 3A - *Solvency Requirements for Insurers Licensed to Conduct Life Insurance Business in Fiji* and No. 3B - *Solvency Requirements for Insurers Licensed to Conduct General Insurance Business in Fiji*, with parallel reporting initiated in 2015 requiring all licensed insurers to provide their respective solvency results on the proposed risk based solvency methodology.

To date the Reserve Bank has issued 12 insurance supervision policies, with the aim of providing minimum guidelines

on prudential insurance practices and good governance (Table 3). All licensed insurers, brokers and agents are required to comply with the prudential policies and guidelines.

Licensing and Insurance Market Structure

All insurers and intermediaries conducting insurance business in Fiji are required by the Act to be licensed by the Reserve Bank (Table 4). Licences are subject to yearly renewals upon payment of the fee prescribed in the Insurance Regulations 1998, and compliance with the Act.

Licensed Insurance Companies

Nine insurers were licensed in 2017 under the Act as follows:

- seven insurers conducted general insurance business, of which two insurers wrote mainly medical and term life classes of insurance; and
- two insurers conducted direct life insurance business.

Licensed Insurance Brokers

Four insurance broker licences were renewed in 2017, upon the satisfaction of specific requirements which include having in place professional indemnity and fidelity guarantee policies required under section 44, and deposit requirements under section 20 of the Act.

Table 3 Insurance Supervision Policy Statements

| ISPS No. | Title of Supervision Policy |
|----------|---|
| 1 | Role of External Auditors effective 1 May 2002 |
| 2 | Offshore Insurance Placement effective 1 October 2002 (revised 2009) |
| 3A | Solvency Requirements for Insurers to Conduct Life Insurance Business in Fiji, effective 01 December 2002 (under review) |
| 3B | Solvency Requirements for Insurers to Conduct General Insurance Business in Fiji, effective 01 December 2002 (under review) |
| 4 | Corporate Governance effective 1 January 2004 |
| 5 | Asset Investment Management for Insurers Licensed to Conduct Insurance Business in Fiji effective 1 January 2004 |
| 6 | Reinsurance Management Strategy for Insurance Companies Licensed to Conduct Insurance Business in Fiji, effective 01 May 2007 |
| 7 | Fit and Proper Requirements for Insurance Companies and Insurance Brokers in Fiji, effective 01 August 2008 |
| 8 | Minimum Requirements for Risk Management Frameworks of Licensed Insurers in Fiji, effective 01 October 2010 |
| 9 | Policy Guideline on Complaints Management, effective 03 May 2010 |
| 10 | The Role of Insurance Actuaries in Fiji, effective 01 November 2011 |
| 11 | Disclosure Requirements for Licensed Insurers in Fiji, effective 31 December 2011 |
| 12 | Minimum Requirements for the Appointment and Supervision of Insurance Agents in Fiji, effective 01 July 2014 |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji

Regulation and Supervision

Licensed Insurance Agents

The Reserve Bank issued 537 agent licences in 2017. Of these, 370 licences were issued for the life insurance class, followed by 87 and 80 licences issued for the health and general classes.

Insurance agents are required to be licensed under section 43 of the Act, upon nomination by a licensed insurer. Refer to Appendix V for the 2017 list of licensed insurance agents.

Key Statutory Requirements

Margin of Solvency

In conducting insurance business in Fiji, both life and general insurance companies are required under section 31 of the Act, to maintain a minimum level of solvency at all times.

For the life insurance business, the solvency requirement is the sum of assets in Fiji over liabilities in Fiji of not less than:

- \$1,000,000; or
- the sum of 5 percent of the amount of net liabilities under life policies (in Fiji if the life insurer is incorporated outside Fiji) up to net liabilities of \$100,000,000 plus 2.5 percent of the amount of net liabilities under life policies (in Fiji if the life insurer is incorporated outside Fiji) that exceed

\$100,000,000; whichever is greater.

Similarly, for general insurance business, each entity must maintain at all times a surplus of assets over liabilities in Fiji of not less than:

- \$1,000,000; or
- 20 percent of net premium income derived in Fiji in the last 12 months; or
- 15 percent of net claims outstanding provision; whichever is the greatest.

In 2017, the domestic insurance industry continued with its strong performance, recording a consolidated solvency surplus of \$428.1 million (Table 5).

The growth of \$88.7 million during the year was underpinned by the increases in net admissible assets of both the life and general insurance sectors.

The life insurers' solvency surplus rose by \$78.0 million to \$332.2 million, while the general insurers recorded an increase of \$10.7 million to \$95.9 million. All licensed insurers continued to meet the solvency requirements under the Act.

Deposit Requirement

Section 20(1) of the Act specifies the deposit requirements for licensed insurance companies to meet and maintain deposits with a market value of not less than the surplus of assets over liabilities that are to be provided under

the prescribed solvency requirements.

Similarly, section 20(2) of the Act requires licensed insurance brokers, to make and maintain deposits or provide a guarantee with a market value of, or amounts not less than the deductible or excess amount of their professional indemnity and fidelity guarantee insurance policies required under section 44 of the Act.

All deposits maintained for the purposes of section 20 are to be in the prescribed nature, form and acceptable to the Reserve Bank, as outlined in sections 4 and 5 of the Insurance Regulations 1998. All licensed insurance companies and brokers complied with these requirements in 2017.

Policy and Claim Registers

All licensed insurance companies are to maintain separate registers for insurance business inside and outside Fiji under section 59 of the Act.

Similarly, intermediaries are required under section 64 to have a register of policies placed or procured on behalf of their clients. Compliance with these sections of the Act is monitored in the course of supervision.

Reinsurance Arrangements

Section 39 of the Act requires insurance companies to have in place, at all times, reinsurance arrangements duly approved

Table 4 Insurance Industry Participants

| | Institution | Incorporation | Ownership |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| General Insurers | | | |
| 1 | FijiCare | Fiji | Singapore/Australia |
| 2 | BSP Health | Fiji | PNG |
| 3 | Capital | Fiji | PNG |
| 4 | QBE | Fiji | Australia |
| 5 | Sun | Fiji | Fiji |
| 6 | New India | India | India |
| 7 | Tower | Fiji | NZ |
| Life Insurers | | | |
| 1 | BSP Life | Fiji | PNG |
| 2 | LICI | India | India |
| Insurance Brokers | | | |
| 1 | AON | Fiji | Australia |
| 2 | IHL | Fiji | NZ/Fiji |
| 3 | Marsh | Fiji | NZ/Fiji |
| 4 | Unity | Fiji | Fiji |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji

Table 5 Solvency Surplus

| | As at 31 December | Admissible Assets | MRSM* | Solvency Surplus |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | | | |
| 2013 | General | 102.1 | 23.8 | 78.3 |
| | Life | 171.1 | 25.1 | 146.0 |
| | Total | 273.2 | 48.9 | 224.3 |
| 2014 | General | 122.1 | 27.4 | 94.7 |
| | Life | 141.0 | 24.6 | 116.4 |
| | Total | 263.1 | 52.0 | 211.4 |
| 2015 | General | 137.4 | 25.0 | 111.8 |
| | Life | 156.1 | 26.3 | 129.8 |
| | Total | 293.5 | 51.9 | 241.6 |
| 2016 | General | 111.4 | 26.2 | 85.2 |
| | Life | 278.4 | 24.2 | 254.2 |
| | Total | 389.8 | 50.4 | 339.4 |
| 2017 | General | 124.8 | 28.9 | 95.9 |
| | Life | 357.7 | 25.5 | 332.2 |
| | Total | 482.5 | 54.4 | 428.1 |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji
* Minimum Required Solvency Margin

Table 6 Offshore Placement Summary

| Risk | 2015 | | 2016 | | 2017 | |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | No. | \$m | No. | \$m | No. | \$m |
| Term Life | 27 | 0.8 | 24 | 0.8 | 25 | 1.2 |
| Medical | 39 | 0.3 | 42 | 0.5 | 48 | 0.5 |
| Aviation | 35 | 2.0 | 40 | 5.2 | 61 | 7.1 |
| Professional Indemnity | 106 | 1.2 | 91 | 1.2 | 93 | 1.2 |
| Comprehensive Liability | 126 | 2.1 | 107 | 2.1 | 145 | 2.4 |
| MD and BI* | 61 | 16.1 | 63 | 16.3 | 56 | 21.6 |
| Marine Hull | 112 | 2.5 | 65 | 2.0 | 75 | 2.5 |
| Others | 818 | 4.6 | 952 | 6.9 | 1,218 | 9.5 |
| Total | 1,324 | 29.6 | 1,384 | 35.0 | 1,721 | 46.0 |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji
* Material Damage and Business Interruption

by the Reserve Bank with respect to risks they cover in the course of conducting insurance business in Fiji.

Furthermore, ISPS No. 6 - *Reinsurance Management Strategy for Insurance Companies Licensed to Conduct Insurance Business* underscores that the insurers' board of directors and senior management are responsible for ensuring that adequate reinsurance arrangements are in place at all times.

In 2017, all insurers submitted their board and head office approved reinsurance arrangements to the Reserve Bank for assessment against the requirements of the Act and the prudential guidelines.

Offshore Placements

As per section 17 of the Act, the general public is required to seek approval from the Reserve Bank to purchase insurance cover outside Fiji. The approval is subject to meeting a number of key criteria set out under the ISPS No. 2 on *Offshore Placement of Insurance Business*.

The objective of ISPS No. 2 is to bring about a balance in growing the local market and also meeting the insurance needs of the public. The supervision policy also aims at ensuring that local insurers are given the opportunity to provide the required cover before a risk is placed offshore, while making sure that the needs of the insured are not compromised.

The Reserve Bank approved 1,721 offshore applications with premiums totaling \$46.0 million in 2017. This compares to 1,384 applications with premiums of \$35.0 million in 2016. The growth in the number of applications was mainly in the 'others' category, followed by aviation and comprehensive liability.

Similarly, increases in premium were mainly recorded for material damage and business interruption, aviation, and the 'others' classes (Table 6).

Actuarial Reports

Actuarial assessments are conducted to assess the financial impact of risk or uncertainty on insurance companies.

Sections 61 and 62 requires all licensed insurers in Fiji to appoint an Actuary for the preparation of their Liability Valuation Reports (LVR) and Financial Condition Reports (FCR), and submit these to the Reserve Bank at the end of each calendar year, in line with the requirements of ISPS No. 10 - *The Role of Insurance Actuaries in Fiji*.

For general insurers, the LVR must be submitted on an annual basis, whereas the FCR is submitted every three years. For life insurers, both the LVR and FCR are required to be submitted annually.

Accordingly in 2017, all life insurers submitted their LVRs and FCRs for 2016, while the general insurers submitted their LVRs. The Reserve Bank continued to engage the services of its Consultant Actuary to provide technical assistance in the assessment of the 2016 actuarial reports.

Key Disclosure Statements

All insurers are required to prepare and publish a Key Disclosure Statement (KDS) no later than four months after the end of each calendar year as outlined under ISPS No. 11 on *Disclosure Requirements for Licensed Insurers in Fiji*.

As such, the Reserve Bank verifies the individual insurer's KDS prior to publication to ensure consistency with the audit report received under section 53 of the Act and that these statements are in the prescribed form for comparability.

All the 2016 KDSs were published in 2017, on the approved dates. Copies of the KDSs are available on the respective insurers' and the Reserve Bank's website. Refer to Appendix IV for published KDSs.

Supervision

In 2017, the Reserve Bank continued to focus on prudent and effective risk management amidst the ongoing challenging economic environment.

Throughout the year, supervisory activities were aimed at further promoting the stability of the insurance industry in tandem with the evolving and increasing complexities of the financial

environment. Ongoing offsite surveillance and onsite examinations were conducted based on the Reserve Bank's risk based supervisory framework. Using this methodology, preemptive actions can be taken to ensure that the supervised entity takes timely and appropriate measures to mitigate its risks.

While supervisory attention had been placed on the assessment of the supervised entities' risk profiles, the Reserve Bank continuously assesses and evaluates the corporate governance practices of the supervised entities to ensure good standards of practices in all aspects of their operations.

This was further complemented by regular dialogue with the board of directors and management of supervised entities. The aim is to encourage supervised entities to undertake regular self evaluation of risk profiles, develop alternative options and formulate plans to manage, as well as to mitigate the identified risks.

The oversight by the Reserve Bank also focussed on evaluating the effectiveness of the board of directors and senior management in performing their oversight roles.

(i) Offsite Monitoring

Offsite monitoring is an important part of the supervisory process as it provides supervisors with information on ongoing issues of prudential concerns.

Prudential Returns

Licensed insurers and brokers under sections 60 and 66 of the Act are required to submit annual audited accounts and prescribed periodical statements to the Reserve Bank. Prudential returns by insurers must be submitted within six weeks after each quarter end, while insurance brokers are to submit their returns within four weeks after each quarter.

Annual audited accounts for both the insurance companies and brokers are to be submitted within three months after each calendar year.

Prudential returns are verified when received by the Statistics Unit, after which confirmed statistics of individual institutions are provided to the Examiners for analysis and reporting to the Financial System Policy Committee (FSPC) and the Reserve Bank Board.

All insurers and brokers were generally compliant with submission of their 2017 prescribed prudential returns.

Offsite Supervision Reports

On a quarterly and annual basis, prudential reports are prepared for insurers and brokers. These reports provide an assessment of the financial performance, trends, and compliance with supervisory obligations such as solvency, reserving and adequacy of reinsurance arrangements.

Each institution's report is signed off by the supervisors as formal supervisory records, and basis for ongoing monitoring.

Furthermore, consolidated industry wide reports are prepared and presented to the FSPC for deliberation and the Reserve Bank Board for information.

Audit and Actuarial Meetings

The Reserve Bank continued to participate in the annual pre audit and post audit meetings with insurance companies and their appointed external auditors in 2017. Audited and Actuarial Reports submitted are assessed by the Reserve Bank and its Consultant Actuary.

Pre audit meetings are held before licensed insurers and brokers conduct their annual audits. At such meetings, the Reserve Bank would be informed by the external auditors of the entities' financial performance and the proposed annual audit scope.

The Reserve Bank also requests external auditors to include areas of supervisory concern in their audit scope.

Pre audit, post audit and actuarial meetings were conducted for all licensed insurers in 2017. All outstanding issues were addressed with the respective insurers.

(ii) Onsite Examinations

The Reserve Bank has the mandate to conduct onsite examinations under section 71 of the Act and as such, the inspection of two general insurers were conducted during the year.

The Reserve Bank generally conducts periodic examinations of supervised entities, however if there are supervisory concerns and issues, onsite inspections may be conducted more frequently. The scope of an onsite examination may vary from key oversight functions are reviewed, or may be targeted at a specific risk area.

Industry Development and initiatives

Inclusive Insurance

Inclusive Insurance markets, are characterised by affordable, sustainable, convenient, and responsible delivery by licensed and supervised insurers and intermediaries, of insurance products and services.

Inclusive insurance is the provision of insurance products to the underserved, low income and vulnerable sectors of the population, with other financial services such as microfinance and savings.

The Pacific's first bundled insurance product was officially launched in Fiji by FijiCare Insurance Limited in November 2017 to 12,500 sugar cane farmers.

The product, which includes term life, funeral expenses, fire and personal accident insurance cover was conceptualised and developed by the National Financial Inclusion Taskforce's Inclusive Insurance Working Group, comprising of representatives of insurance companies, Government, PFIP and the Reserve Bank.

The bundle insurance products consists of an annual premium of \$52, paid in weekly installments of a \$1 by the Sugar Cane Growers Council for sugar cane farmers.

According to the 2015 Financial Services Demand Side Survey, insurance coverage in Fiji was estimated at 12.0 percent, however work continues on initiatives to bridge the insurance coverage gap.

BIMA

Another inclusive insurance product available in the market is BIMA, which offers affordable term life and health insurance policies through the Digicel platform.

BIMA Life is a monthly renewable term life cover, which is a short term product as the coverage is on a month by month basis and there is no annuity or investment component in the cover. BIMA Life covers against untimely death of the insured member (limited to the lump sum payment equal to sum insured for the relevant Bima life plan) and permanent disabilities. BIMA Health is a medical product and covers for the hospitalisation cost of the insured.

BIMA Health covers the insured for:

- life (applies to demise or death and limited lump sum payment equal to \$450, \$900 and \$1,800 for the \$24, \$48 and \$96 plan); and
- Admission to a public hospital or private hospital for medical treatment for two or more nights.

Consumer Protection, Education and Marketing

In 2017, an insurance awareness education campaign, was rebroadcasted on television and radio, and also published in newspapers and on social media. These campaigns were funded by PFIP and insurance companies, and reinforced the key messages on the benefits of insurance, and encouraged the general public to invest in an insurance policy.

Public Sector Participant and Partnership

The Reserve Bank in collaboration with multilateral agencies such as PFIP, Asian Development Bank (ADB) and World Bank, are working with relevant Government Ministries and insurance providers to explore the options for developing other

types of insurance such as livestock, crop and disaster risk management.

Disaster Risk Financing

In 2017, the ADB along with its Private Sector Development Initiative organised a regional workshop on Disaster Risk Financing in the Pacific. The workshop focused on possible solutions such as the facilities and programs available for disaster recovery initiatives which can assist Pacific Island countries to mitigate disaster risks both at individual and sovereign levels.

Expanding Household Coverage against Tropical Cyclones in Fiji

A roundtable discussion was convened at the Reserve Bank during the year, with the World Bank, Ministry of Economy and donor agencies to discuss and explore interventions with the domestic insurance industry to ensure that more households can be covered by insurance.

This would reduce the financial costs faced by the Government following disasters, and also to explore how this can be supported by the new Pacific Catastrophe Risk Insurance Company.

Complaints

The Reserve Bank received a total of 32 insurance related complaints in 2017, which was an increase of 23.1 percent compared to the 26 complaints received in 2016. In 2017, 65.6 percent of the total complaints were related to motor vehicle

insurance, an increase of 162.5 percent from 2016, specifically relating to the claims handling processes, conduct of agents and premium charges by the insurance industry generally.

The increase in complaints in this category is in line with the rise in the number of motor vehicles registered on our roads. The remaining 34.4 percent of complaints were against the claims processes and customer service of insurers.

The Reserve Bank acts as a mediator in complaints related matters and held meetings with complainants and licensed institutions in an effort to amicably resolve the complaints during the year.

Industry Consultation and Liaison

The Insurance TaskForce (ITF) met once in 2017 and held discussions on the relevant ongoing industry issues such as insurance awareness initiatives, review of the Insurance Act 1998, the Fiji Building Code, Code of Practice and catastrophe covers. The ITF is made up of representatives from the Insurance Council of Fiji, the Licensed Insurance Brokers Association of Fiji and the Reserve Bank as the secretariat.

Priorities Going Forward

International Regulatory Developments

To reflect the changes in international standards and sound practices, the

Reserve Bank continued to review and enhance its prudential supervision and licensing framework in 2017. The core principles determined by the International Association of Insurance Supervisors will continue to form the basis of future policy reviews and developments.

International Liaison

In 2017, the Reserve Bank continued to participate in the Bank of South Pacific (BSP) Supervisory College meeting and led the discussions pertaining to the operations of the BSP Life Group, the only insurance entity in the BSP Group, headquartered in Fiji.

Staff Development

The development and up skilling of supervision and policy staff remained a priority of the Reserve Bank in 2017.

In this regard, staff continued to pursue correspondence courses through the Financial Stability Institute online learning portal.

Staff participated in overseas training activities to enhance exchange of views with overseas regulators and counterparts.

In addition, the Reserve Bank's Consultant Actuary conducted training sessions for staff on various insurance related topics.

Staff also continued studies at the University of the South Pacific and attended various local workshops, relating to disaster risk financing.

Types of insurance complaints received by Reserve Bank



65.6% related to **Motor Vehicle Insurance Products**



9.4% related to **Mortgage Protection Insurance Products**



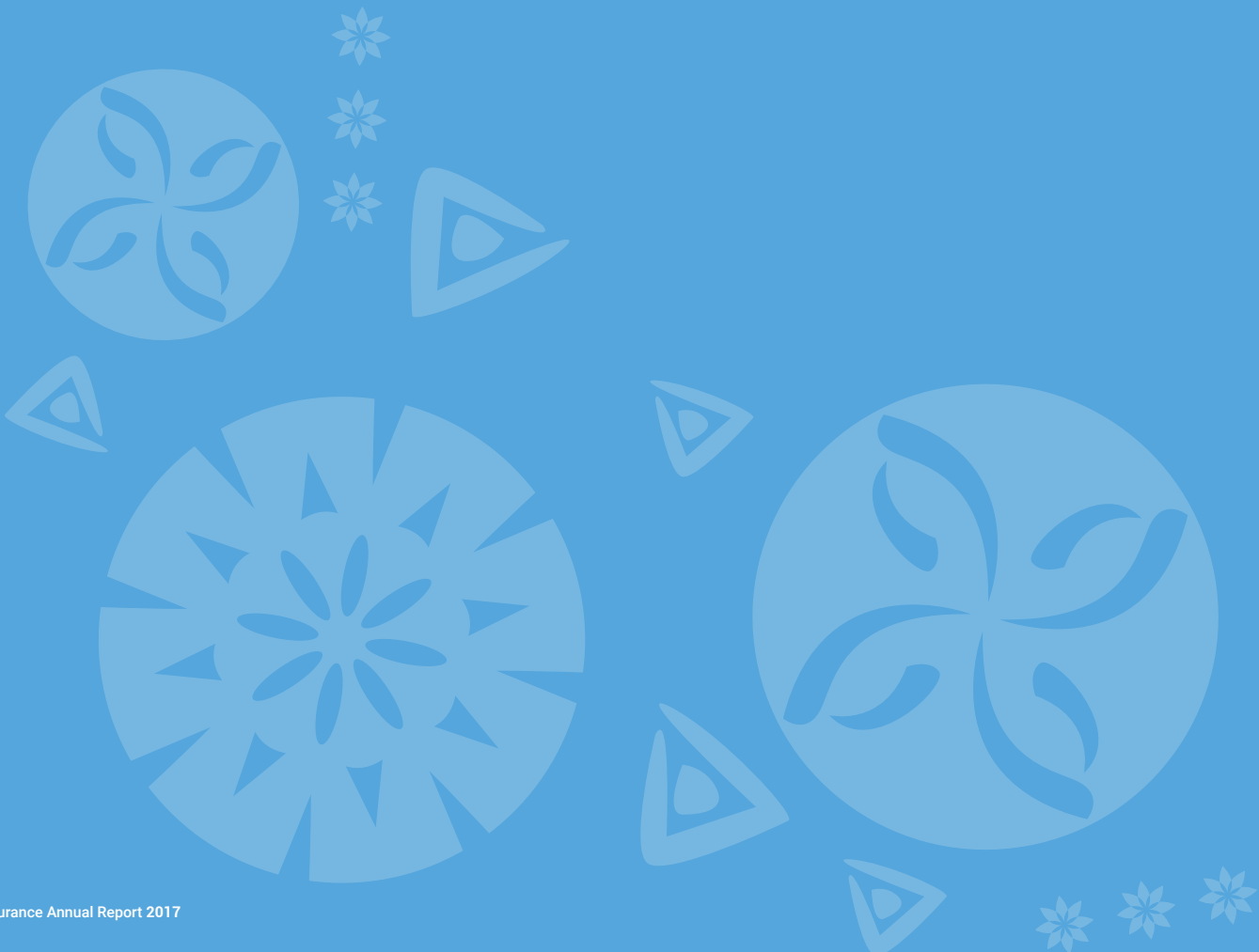
18.8% of complaints in relation to **Life Insurance Products**



6.2% of complaints in relation to **Workers' Compensation**



General Insurance



Overall Performance

The general insurance sector registered a surplus underwriting result and overall profitability in 2017, a turnaround from the losses reported in 2016. The positive performance was attributed to the absence of natural disasters and other notable insured loss events, decline in net claims incurred and increased underwriting.

All general insurers continued to comply with the minimum solvency requirements under the Insurance Act 1998.

Gross Premiums

Gross premium income of the general insurance sector stood at a record high of \$189.7 million (Table 7). The increase of 7.6 percent from the 2016 level was underpinned by new businesses underwritten during the year.

All classes of insurance contributed to the growth in the general insurance sector's gross premium, except for the fire and liability classes. The 'others' classes recorded the largest increase of 37.3 percent, followed by motor, personal

liability and marine classes at 16.7 percent, 14.3 percent and 11.4 percent, respectively. Personal and motor classes accounted for the majority of general insurers' gross premium pool at 28.6 percent and 28.4 percent, respectively.

These surpassed the previously dominant fire class, which represented 26.8 percent of the gross premium pool in 2017 (Table 8).

The total number of policies issued in 2017 stood at 204,582 increasing from 195,005 policies issued in 2016. Both, the individual policies and group policies contributed to the increase by 7,225 and 2,352 policies, respectively.

The motor CTP and motor vehicle classes accounted for majority of the individual policies issued at 82.7 percent, and was reflective of the increase in motor vehicle sales. All other insurance classes also recorded increases, except for the householders, medical and term life classes.

Reinsurance Cessions

From the general insurers' total gross premium pool, 23.9 percent was ceded

offshore for treaty and facultative reinsurance arrangements. This was a decrease from \$45.4 million reported in the previous year and was underpinned by the fire class, which registered a decline of \$3.3 million to \$28.8 million.

The householders, professional indemnity, public liability, workers compensation, personal accident and cash in transit (CIT) and burglary classes contributed to the decrease in reinsurance premiums.

Growth however, was recorded for the rest of the classes, which offset the overall decline in reinsurance premiums by \$0.1 million. The highest growth was by the motor vehicle class of \$1.7 million, aligned to the increase in both number and value of motor policies underwritten.

The medical class was the least reinsured as risks underwritten were within the insurance companies' appetite.

Overall, fire, motor vehicle and householders classes continued to account for the highest levels of reinsurance protection, due to the risky nature of these portfolios and exposures underwritten beyond the insurers' appetite.

\$189.7m
Gross Premium Income

Table 7 Premium Growth

| Year | Gross Premium | | Net Premium Income | | Retention Ratio |
|------|---------------|----------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | \$m | % Change | \$m | % Change | |
| 2013 | 160.2 | 10.0 | 118.8 | 15.3 | 74.2 |
| 2014 | 170.9 | 6.7 | 137.1 | 15.4 | 80.2 |
| 2015 | 166.3 | (2.7) | 128.3 | (6.4) | 77.1 |
| 2016 | 176.3 | 6.0 | 130.9 | 2.0 | 74.2 |
| 2017 | 189.7 | 7.6 | 144.4 | 10.3 | 76.1 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

Table 8 Distribution of Gross Premiums

| Year | Fire | Motor | Marine | Pers.* | Liab.** | Others | Total |
|----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| \$m | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 54.6 | 34.5 | 4.0 | 40.7 | 22.1 | 4.3 | 160.2 |
| 2014 | 54.4 | 40.1 | 3.8 | 46.1 | 20.9 | 5.6 | 170.9 |
| 2015 | 49.9 | 41.6 | 4.2 | 44.0 | 21.2 | 5.5 | 166.4 |
| 2016 | 52.3 | 46.1 | 4.4 | 47.4 | 21.0 | 5.1 | 176.3 |
| 2017 | 50.8 | 53.8 | 4.9 | 54.2 | 19.0 | 7.0 | 189.7 |
| % Change | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 11.7 | 17.7 | 29.0 | 1.0 | 14.5 | (8.5) | 10.0 |
| 2014 | (0.4) | 16.2 | (5.0) | 13.3 | (5.4) | 30.2 | 6.7 |
| 2015 | (8.3) | 3.7 | 10.5 | (4.6) | 1.4 | (1.8) | (2.7) |
| 2016 | 4.8 | 10.8 | 4.8 | 7.7 | (0.9) | (7.3) | 5.9 |
| 2017 | (2.9) | 16.7 | 11.4 | 14.3 | (9.5) | 37.3 | 7.6 |
| % Share | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 34.1 | 21.5 | 2.5 | 25.4 | 13.8 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
| 2014 | 31.8 | 23.5 | 2.2 | 27.0 | 12.2 | 3.3 | 100.0 |
| 2015 | 30.0 | 25.0 | 2.5 | 26.5 | 12.7 | 3.3 | 100.0 |
| 2016 | 29.7 | 26.1 | 2.5 | 26.9 | 11.9 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
| 2017 | 26.8 | 28.4 | 2.6 | 28.6 | 10.0 | 3.7 | 100.0 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Personal - Householders, Medical, Term Life, Burglary, and Personal Accident

** Liabilities - Motor CTP, Professional Indemnity, Public Liability and Workers' Compensation

General Insurance

These classes represented 63.6 percent, 10.8 percent and 9.6 percent of the reinsurance ceded, respectively. Treaty reinsurance continued to be the dominant arrangement for local general insurers, accounting for 86.6 percent of total reinsurance.

The remaining 13.4 percent was through facultative reinsurance arrangements. Majority of the covers placed in 2017 by the general insurance sector were with rated reinsurance companies.

Net premium Income¹²

Net premium income increased by 10.3 percent to \$144.4 million as a result of the growth of \$13.4 million in gross premium income, coupled with the decline of \$0.1 million in reinsurance outwards.

The motor vehicle, medical and householders' classes recorded increases of \$6.0 million, \$3.2 million and \$1.9 million in net premium income respectively, while the CTP class noted a deduction by \$4.0 million to \$4.6 million (Table 9).

The composition of net premium income remained relatively unchanged as the motor vehicle class continued to dominate the net premium pool at 33.9

percent. This was followed by the medical and fire classes at 21.1 percent and 15.2 percent, respectively.

Claims

Gross claims payments for the general insurance sector in 2017, was \$132.6 million, decreasing by 2.8 percent from 2016. This was attributed to the absence of natural disasters and other notable insured loss events.

Fire, householders, motor CTP and marine hull classes were the major contributors to the decline in gross claims payments by \$14.9 million. Motor vehicle, medical and profession indemnity classes however, reported a combined increase of \$10.3 million in 2017.

While the value of claims paid reduced over the year, the number of claims reported increased by 27,955 to 164,703 claims. The largest number of reported claims was for the medical class at 91.1 percent.

Similarly, net claims paid increased to \$97.0 million in 2017, underpinned by a greater decrease of 24.3 percent in reinsurance recoveries when compared to the decline of 2.8 percent in gross claims paid.

Underwriting Result

In 2017, the general insurance sector recorded an underwriting surplus of \$30.3 million, a turnaround from the previous years underwriting deficit of \$19.0 million (Table 10).

This was attributed to increases in net earned premiums by 10.8 percent coupled with the reduction in net claims incurred by 29.5 percent. Consequently, the overall net loss ratio (net claims incurred as a percentage of net earned premiums) improved to 59.6 percent from 93.8 percent in 2016.

All classes reported an underwriting surplus except for motor vehicle, professional indemnity and 'other' classes. In terms of loss ratios, the professional indemnity class reported the highest ratio of 142.9 percent.

The fire class, on the other hand, recorded a net loss ratio of negative 22.6 percent, and was reflective of a lower level of net claims incurred of negative \$5.3 million (Table 11). Underwriting expenses decreased marginally by 0.2 percent to \$26.9 million which resulted in a slight improvement in the expense ratio from 21.1 percent to 19.0 percent.

Table 9 Distribution of Net Premiums

| Year | Fire | Motor | Marine | Pers.* | Liab.** | Others | Total |
|----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| \$m | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 23.5 | 32.7 | 3.4 | 35.5 | 20.2 | 3.5 | 118.8 |
| 2014 | 30.7 | 38.2 | 3.3 | 41.0 | 19.7 | 4.2 | 137.1 |
| 2015 | 28.7 | 38.3 | 3.4 | 34.0 | 19.5 | 4.4 | 128.3 |
| 2016 | 20.2 | 42.9 | 3.5 | 41.8 | 19.0 | 3.5 | 130.9 |
| 2017 | 22.0 | 48.9 | 3.8 | 48.3 | 16.2 | 5.2 | 144.4 |
| % Change | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 51.6 | 17.2 | 30.8 | (0.3) | 14.8 | (7.9) | 15.3 |
| 2014 | 30.6 | 16.8 | (2.9) | 15.5 | (2.0) | 20.0 | 15.4 |
| 2015 | (6.5) | 0.3 | 6.1 | (17.1) | (1.0) | 4.8 | (6.5) |
| 2016 | (29.6) | 12.0 | 2.9 | 22.9 | (2.6) | (20.5) | 2.0 |
| 2017 | 8.9 | 14.0 | 8.6 | 15.6 | (14.7) | 48.6 | 10.3 |
| % Share | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 19.8 | 27.5 | 2.9 | 29.9 | 17.0 | 2.9 | 100.0 |
| 2014 | 22.4 | 27.8 | 2.4 | 29.9 | 14.4 | 3.1 | 100.0 |
| 2015 | 22.4 | 29.8 | 2.7 | 26.5 | 15.2 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
| 2016 | 15.4 | 32.8 | 2.7 | 31.9 | 14.5 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
| 2017 | 15.2 | 33.9 | 2.6 | 33.4 | 11.3 | 3.6 | 100.0 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Personal - Household, Medical, Term Life, Burglary, and Personal Accident

**Liabilities - Motor CTP, Professional Indemnity, Public Liability and Workers' Compensation

Table 10 Underwriting Result by Class

| Year | Fire | Motor | Marine | Pers.* | Liab.** | Other | Total |
|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|
| \$m | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | (23.7) | 7.3 | 1.4 | 7.6 | 15.7 | 4.2 | 12.5 |
| 2014 | 13.2 | 7.7 | 1.5 | 7.5 | 11.4 | 1.8 | 43.1 |
| 2015 | 23.3 | 6.0 | 1.2 | (5.2) | 14.7 | 3.0 | 42.9 |
| 2016 | (23.3) | (9.1) | 0.8 | (0.5) | 13.6 | (0.5) | (19.0) |
| 2017 | 21.1 | (6.6) | 0.7 | 6.8 | 8.7 | (0.3) | 30.3 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Personal - Household, Medical, Term Life, Burglary, and Personal Accident

**Liabilities - Motor CTP, Professional Indemnity, Public Liability and Workers' Compensation

Table 11 Distribution of Net Loss Ratios

| Year | Fire | Motor | Marine | Pers.* | Liab.** | Other | Total |
|------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| % | | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 174.6 | 57.9 | 34.5 | 54.9 | 2.8 | (58.6) | 66.2 |
| 2014 | 10.1 | 59.5 | 32.0 | 58.3 | 37.2 | 22.6 | 42.7 |
| 2015 | 17.2 | 69.6 | 41.4 | 88.1 | 15.1 | 17.1 | 46.8 |
| 2016 | 169.8 | 107.3 | 53.8 | 79.8 | 18.2 | 89.4 | 93.8 |
| 2017 | (22.6) | 101.1 | 61.6 | 65.6 | 41.3 | 81.8 | 59.6 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Personal - Household, Medical, Term Life, Burglary, and Personal Accident

**Liabilities - Motor CTP, Professional Indemnity, Public Liability and Workers' Compensation

¹² The difference between gross premium income and reinsurance outwards. This is the portion of gross premium that the insurer retains.

Non Underwriting Income

Total non underwriting income added to the growth in profitability noting an increase of 26.0 percent to \$14.7 million in 2017. This was mainly due to 'other' non underwriting income which increased by 120.9 percent to \$5.8 million.

Operating Result

The positive underwriting results and the absence of major catastrophic events in 2017, contributed to a profitable year for the general insurance sector.

Net profit before tax stood at \$29.1 million compared to the loss of \$23.3 million recorded last year. After consideration of taxation expenses, the sector's net profit stood at \$22.0 million, compared to the loss of \$18.9 million recorded in 2016 (Graph 10).

Balance Sheet

Assets

Total assets of the general insurance sector declined by 5.5 percent to \$404.2 million in 2017, driven largely by amounts due from reinsurers on both, outstanding claims and claims paid, attributed to settlement of large claims during the

year. The amounts due from reinsurers on outstanding claims decreased by 21.0 percent to \$73.7 million, while amounts due from reinsurers on claims paid decreased by 89.5 percent to \$0.7 million.

In addition to the above, future income tax benefit, deferred reinsurance expense and cash on hand also contributed to the overall decrease in total assets of general insurers by \$3.6 million, \$2.9 million and \$2.8 million, respectively.

The overall decrease in total assets was offset by the increase in outstanding premiums and investments.

Outstanding premiums increased by 11.4 percent to \$48.7 million. This was reflective of the growth in the general insurers' gross premium income and credit terms offered to the insured.

Investments increased by 2.4 percent to \$218.9 million, attributed to appreciation of land and buildings by 24.0 percent, followed by increases in shares and bank deposits by \$1.5 million and \$1.3 million, respectively.

The asset composition of the general insurance sector remains relatively unchanged in 2017, as bank deposits continued to represent the largest share at 48.1 percent, followed by amounts due from reinsurers and outstanding

premiums at 18.2 percent and 12.1 percent, respectively (Graph 11).

Liabilities

The general insurance sector's liabilities fell by 13.2 percent to \$259.0 million. This was underpinned by the decreases in reported claims provision and amounts due to reinsurers as the general insurers continued to settle outstanding claims and clear dues during the year.

Incurred but not reported (IBNR) provisions, on the other hand, grew by 54.1 percent to \$28.4 million, as revisions were made amidst the experience from TC Winston and TC Zena.

The composition of total liabilities continued to be concentrated in outstanding claims at 36.8 percent and unearned premium provision at 38.0 percent, respectively (Graph 12).

Owners' Equity

The general insurance sector's total capital increased by 12.3 percent to \$145.2 million, attributed mainly to retained earnings and paid up capital.

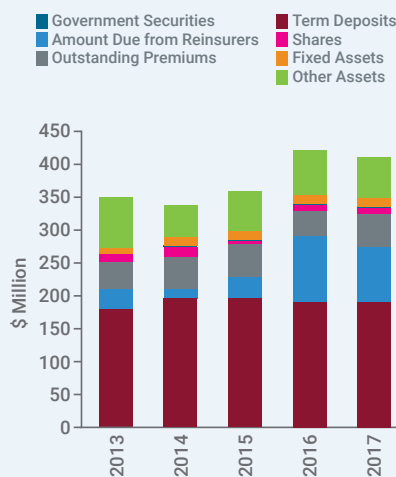
Retained earnings grew by 16.5 percent to \$97.4 million with improved profitability performance recorded by all the general insurers and relatively unchanged dividend payment policies.

Graph 10 Operating and Underwriting Results



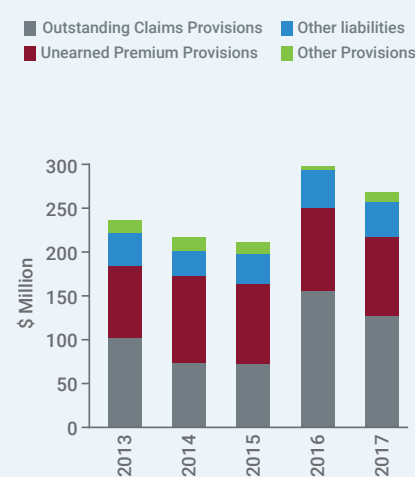
Source: General Insurance Companies

Graph 11 Distribution of Assets for General Insurance Companies



Source: General Insurance Companies

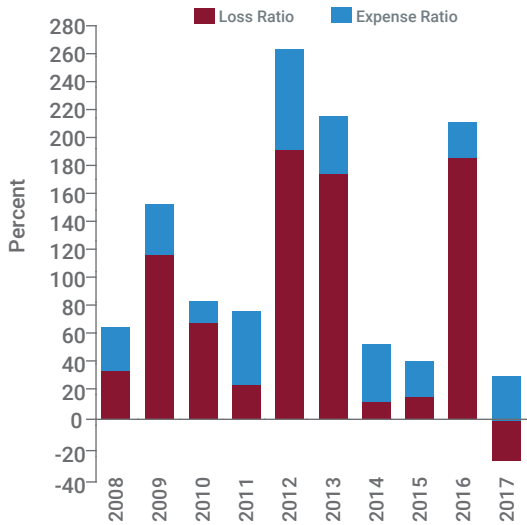
Graph 12 Distribution of Liabilities for General Insurance Companies



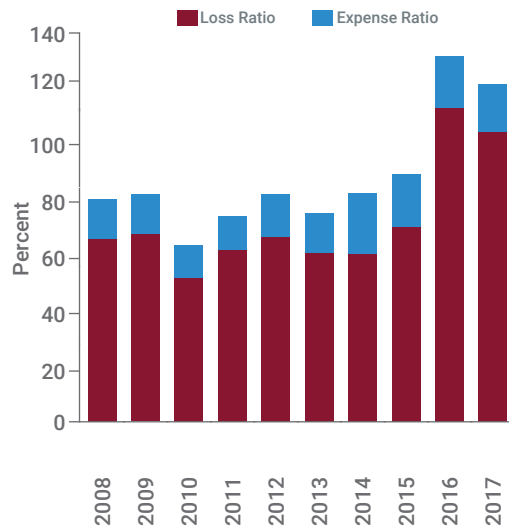
Source: General Insurance Companies

Underwriting Ratio Graphs 2017

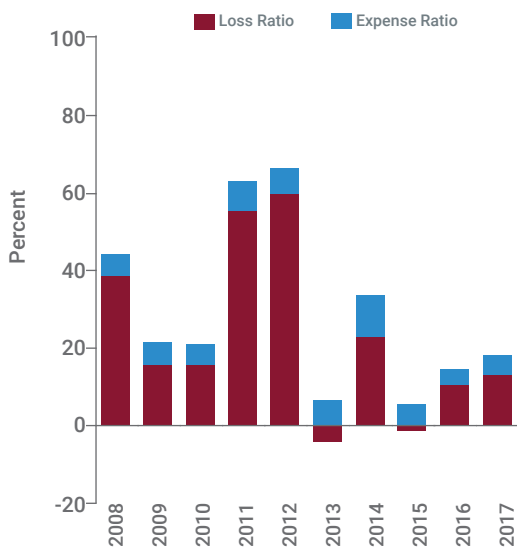
Graph 13 Fire



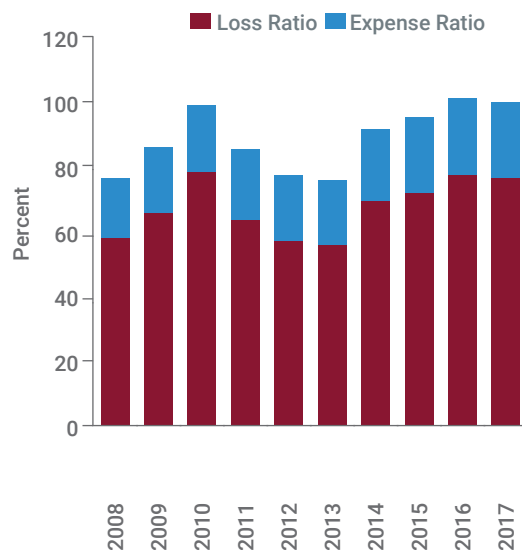
Graph 14 Motor Vehicle



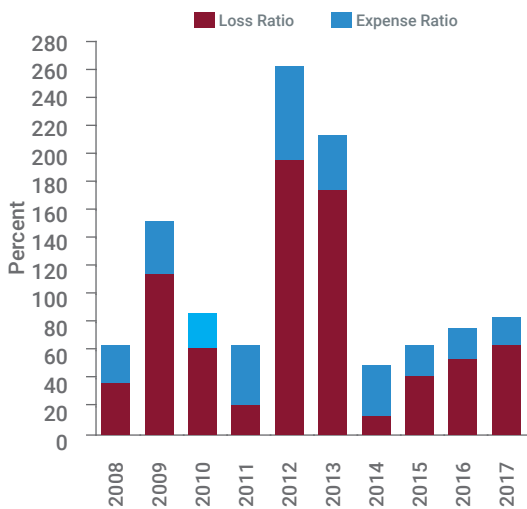
Graph 15 Motor CTP



Graph 16 Medical



Graph 17 Marine



Graph 18 Total



Source: General Insurance Companies



Life Insurance

Overall Performance

The life insurance sector's operating results improved in 2017 reflected by the after tax surplus which more than doubled over the year to \$23.2 million. The growth in the net surplus was underpinned by higher asset value appreciations recorded over the year.

In line with the operating results, profit allocation to policyholders increased over the year and marked the third consecutive year of growth on the back of noteworthy performances of the life sector's major investment assets.

In contrast, total dividends declared and paid to shareholders declined by \$3.5 million in 2017. The life insurers' solvency position strengthened over the year and continued to reflect positively on their financial soundness and the adequacy of the protection over policyholder liabilities.

Premiums

Gross premium income received by the life insurance sector decreased to \$133.9 million in 2017 after a slight increase in 2016, largely due to lower premiums received from endowment classes. The decline in premiums from endowment policies was due to the lower premiums received from new business, which reported its lowest levels since 2012.

Endowment¹³ policies (\$125.0m) however, continued to account for the majority of the gross premiums received at 93.4% (Graph 19).

Whole of life class increased slightly over the year to \$3.2 million, making up 2.4 percent of gross premium. Term life and the 'other' classes also recorded slight growth to \$3.2 million and \$2.5 million, respectively. After accounting for reinsurance outwards of \$0.9 million, net premium income was recorded at \$133.0 million, a 1.3 percent decline from the previous year.

Performance of life Business

New Business

New life insurance policies issued in 2017 increased by 167 to 15,194 policies (Table 12), attributed to the 1.2 percent increase in participating policies compared to a decline of 7.0 percent recorded in the prior year. This was mainly a result of more endowment policies sold over the year.

Non participating policies, on the other hand, decreased from 118 to 99 policies due to a reduction in the term life policies. Notably, the increase in new life insurance policies did not translate to higher sum insured in 2017, which declined by 9.9 percent to \$563.5 million,

attributed mostly to term life policies (Table 13). Term life policies decreased as a result of lower sums insured in 2017.

Sum insured relating to endowment policies, on the other hand, grew by 3.1 percent to \$340.5 million. Total premiums received from new business decreased by 22.7 percent to \$38.4 million. Single premium plans accounted for 40.6 percent of total new business premiums received in 2017, and was reflected by the endowment policies which continued to dominate the domestic life insurance market (Table 14).

Terminations

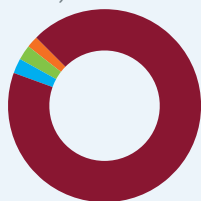
In 2017, a total of 14,515 policies were terminated compared to 13,523 policies in the prior year. Forfeitures continued to account for the majority of total policies terminated at 54.7 percent, followed by surrenders at 18.6 percent.

The number of terminations by forfeiture fell to 7,933 policies. Surrendered policies, on the other hand, reduced from 2,763 to 2,694 policies in 2017 and reflected positively on the persistency of existing life insurance business. The higher number of policies terminated also resulted in the annual premiums terminated increasing by 11.4 percent over the year to \$47.0 million (Table 15).

\$23.2m
After Tax Surplus

9.8% ↑
Total Assets

Graph 19 Composition of Gross Premiums (\$133.9m)



● Endowment 93.4% ● Other (Individual) 1.9%
● Whole of Life 2.4% ● Term 2.3%

Source: Life Insurance Companies

1.7% ↓
Gross Premium Income

Table 12 New Business of Life Insurers

| Year | No. of Policies | | Sum Insured (\$m) | | Premium (\$m) |
|----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Partic. | Non Partic. | Partic. | Non Partic. | |
| 2013 | 13,230 | 12 | 266.3 | 225.2 | 58.3 |
| 2014 | 14,208 | 11 | 297.0 | 234.3 | 53.4 |
| 2015 | 16,034 | 17 | 334.3 | 305.3 | 45.7 |
| 2016 | 14,909 | 118 | 337.5 | 287.7 | 47.1 |
| 2017 | 15,095 | 99 | 345.3 | 218.2 | 38.4 |
| % Change | | | | | |
| 2013 | (4.8) | (53.8) | 5.6 | 18.3 | 24.6 |
| 2014 | 7.4 | (8.3) | 11.5 | 4.0 | (8.4) |
| 2015 | 12.6 | 54.5 | 12.6 | 30.3 | (14.4) |
| 2016 | (7.0) | 594.1 | 1.0 | (5.8) | 3.1 |
| 2017 | 1.2 | (16.1) | 2.3 | (24.2) | (18.5) |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

Table 13 Distribution of New Sum Insured of Life Insurers

| Year | Ordinary Life Insurances | | | Total (\$m) |
|----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Whole of Life | Endowment | Term Life | |
| | (\$m) | | | |
| 2013 | 3.0 | 263.3 | 225.2 | 491.5 |
| 2014 | 11.4 | 285.6 | 234.3 | 531.3 |
| 2015 | 6.7 | 327.6 | 305.3 | 639.6 |
| 2016 | 7.2 | 330.2 | 287.7 | 625.1 |
| 2017 | 4.8 | 340.5 | 218.2 | 563.5 |
| % Change | | | | |
| 2013 | 36.4 | 5.3 | 18.3 | 11.0 |
| 2014 | 280.0 | 8.5 | 4.0 | 8.1 |
| 2015 | (41.3) | 14.7 | 30.3 | 20.4 |
| 2016 | 7.5 | 0.8 | (5.8) | (2.3) |
| 2017 | (33.3) | 3.1 | (24.2) | (9.9) |
| % Share | | | | |
| 2013 | 0.6 | 53.6 | 45.8 | 100.0 |
| 2014 | 2.1 | 53.8 | 44.1 | 100.0 |
| 2015 | 1.0 | 51.3 | 47.7 | 100.0 |
| 2016 | 1.2 | 52.8 | 46.0 | 100.0 |
| 2017 | 0.9 | 60.4 | 38.7 | 100.0 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

¹³ Endowment life policies cover the risk for a specified period at the end of which the sum assured is paid back to the policyholder along with the entire bonus accumulated during the term of the policy. In the event of death of the insured during the policy duration, the policy ceases and the beneficiary is paid a sum of money as per the condition of the insurance contract.

Single premium plans terminated accounted for 56.6 percent of the total premiums terminated.

Sums insured relating to policies terminated also grew by 10.3 percent to \$548.3 million. Terminations by forfeitures and surrenders continued to account for the larger share of sums insured terminated at 75.2 percent (Table 16).

The movements in forfeitures resulted in the deterioration of the forfeiture rate¹⁴ from 50.7 percent to 52.5 percent in 2017, while the surrender rate¹⁵ improved to 2.7 percent from 2.9 percent in the prior year.

Business in Force

Participating policies continued to dominate the life insurance sector reflected by the total business in force in 2017 (Table 17). Individual life insurance policies in force increased by 1,941 to 101,457, while term life group policies remained unchanged.

Contrary to the decline in the number of life policies in force, total sums insured for all life insurance policies in force grew in 2017 by 4.0 percent to \$2,435.7 million.

Annual premiums relating to total business in force on the other hand fell by 2.0 percent in 2017 and was mainly attributed to endowment policies which

decreased by 1.9 percent over the year to \$244.9 million (Table 18).

Income and Outgoing

Income

Total income of the life insurance sector increased by 46.8 percent to \$277.1 million (2016: \$188.7m). The increase in the sector's earnings was mostly a result of asset value appreciation supported by an increase in investment returns.

Asset value appreciation stood at \$74.4 million in 2017, compared to asset value depreciation of \$9.7 million in 2016.

The turnaround in 2017 resulted mostly from the market value appreciation of government securities coupled with the continued growth in the fair value of property and equity investments.

Investment income increased by \$4.7 million to \$68.2 million (2016: \$63.5m). Majority of the increase was attributed to increases in interest income and dividend income.

Net insurance premiums of \$133.0 million continued to account for most of the life insurers' total income at 48.0 percent, followed by asset value appreciation and

investment income at 26.8 percent and 24.6 percent, respectively.

Outgoings

Total outgoings grew by 38.6 percent in 2017 to \$249.1 million in 2017 as a result of the increase in policy liabilities of \$51.0 million to \$96.5 million. This reflected the increased profits allocated to policyholders and was partially attributed to the change in the reporting of profit allocation to policyholders by one of the insurers. Net policy payments also increased by \$17.2 million to \$113.7 million and continued to comprise the majority of outgoings at 45.6 percent.

Matured policies accounted for the majority of the pay out to policyholders at \$88.3 million and represented 77.6 percent of the total payments followed by surrenders at 14.0 percent (Table 19). The increase in both matured and surrendered policies over the year was attributed to single premium policy payments driving the payments for endowment policies to 96.9 percent of gross policy payments compared to 97.0 percent in 2016.

Operating results

In 2017, the after tax surplus reported by the life insurance sector increased

Table 14 Distribution of New Business Premiums of Life Insurers

| Year | Ordinary Life Insurances | | | Total Premiums (\$m) |
|------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| | Whole of Life | Endowment | Term Life | |
| | \$m | | | |
| 2013 | 0.2 | 57.2 | 0.9 | 58.3 |
| 2014 | 0.4 | 52.2 | 0.8 | 53.4 |
| 2015 | 0.3 | 44.2 | 1.2 | 45.7 |
| 2016 | 0.3 | 45.7 | 1.1 | 47.1 |
| 2017 | 0.2 | 37.3 | 0.9 | 38.4 |
| | % Change | | | |
| 2013 | 0.0 | 24.9 | 28.6 | 24.8 |
| 2014 | 100.0 | (8.7) | (11.1) | (8.4) |
| 2015 | (25.0) | (15.4) | 50.0 | (14.5) |
| 2016 | 0.0 | 3.4 | (8.3) | 3.1 |
| 2017 | (33.3) | (18.4) | (18.2) | (18.5) |
| | % Share | | | |
| 2013 | 0.3 | 98.1 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| 2014 | 0.7 | 97.8 | 1.5 | 100.0 |
| 2015 | 0.7 | 96.7 | 2.6 | 100.0 |
| 2016 | 0.6 | 97.0 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| 2017 | 0.5 | 97.1 | 2.3 | 100.0 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

Table 15 Termination of Annual Premiums of Life Insurers

| Year | Death | Maturity | Surrender | Forfeiture | Others | Total |
|------|-----------------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-------|
| | | \$m | | | | |
| 2013 | 0.3 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 8.9 | 1.9 | 21.7 |
| 2014 | 0.7 | 7.9 | 4.8 | 9.3 | 1.7 | 24.4 |
| 2015 | 0.7 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 11.3 | 2.2 | 26.0 |
| 2016 | 0.6 | 14.1 | 13.5 | 11.6 | 2.4 | 42.2 |
| 2017 | 1.3 | 24.9 | 4.5 | 13.0 | 3.3 | 47.0 |
| | % Change | | | | | |
| 2013 | 0.0 | 165.2 | 28.6 | 11.3 | 72.7 | 42.8 |
| 2014 | 133.3 | 30.9 | 6.7 | 4.5 | (15.8) | 12.4 |
| 2015 | 0.0 | (13.9) | 4.2 | 21.5 | 29.4 | 6.6 |
| 2016 | (14.3) | 107.4 | 170.0 | 2.7 | 9.1 | 62.3 |
| 2017 | 116.7 | 76.6 | (66.7) | 12.1 | 37.5 | 11.4 |
| | % Share | | | | | |
| 2013 | 1.4 | 28.1 | 20.7 | 41.0 | 8.8 | 100.0 |
| 2014 | 2.9 | 32.3 | 19.8 | 38.0 | 7.0 | 100.0 |
| 2015 | 2.7 | 26.2 | 19.2 | 33.4 | 8.5 | 100.0 |
| 2016 | 1.4 | 33.4 | 32.0 | 27.5 | 5.7 | 100.0 |
| 2017 | 2.8 | 53.0 | 9.6 | 27.6 | 7.0 | 100.0 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

Table 16 Termination of Sum Insured of Life Insurers

| Year | Death | Maturity | Surrender | Forfeiture | Others | Total |
|------|-----------------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-------|
| | | \$m | | | | |
| 2013 | 8.4 | 39.8 | 85.2 | 246.9 | 21.8 | 402.1 |
| 2014 | 10.9 | 46.0 | 93.0 | 257.4 | 27.7 | 435.0 |
| 2015 | 10.9 | 46.8 | 84.0 | 294.5 | 34.4 | 470.6 |
| 2016 | 8.4 | 53.0 | 86.3 | 309.0 | 40.2 | 496.9 |
| 2017 | 10.9 | 72.8 | 79.8 | 332.3 | 52.5 | 548.3 |
| | % Change | | | | | |
| 2013 | 0.0 | 26.8 | 7.2 | 12.0 | 19.1 | 12.3 |
| 2014 | 29.8 | 15.6 | 9.2 | 4.3 | 27.1 | 8.2 |
| 2015 | 0.0 | 1.7 | (9.7) | 14.4 | 27.2 | 8.2 |
| 2016 | (22.9) | 13.2 | 2.7 | 4.9 | 16.9 | 5.6 |
| 2017 | 29.8 | 37.4 | (7.5) | 7.5 | 30.6 | 10.3 |
| | % Share | | | | | |
| 2013 | 2.1 | 10.0 | 21.1 | 61.4 | 5.4 | 100.0 |
| 2014 | 2.5 | 10.6 | 21.4 | 59.2 | 6.3 | 100.0 |
| 2015 | 2.3 | 9.9 | 17.8 | 62.7 | 7.3 | 100.0 |
| 2016 | 1.7 | 10.6 | 17.4 | 62.2 | 8.1 | 100.0 |
| 2017 | 2.0 | 13.3 | 14.6 | 60.6 | 9.6 | 100.0 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

¹⁴ Policies Forfeited/average of new policies written in the current year and preceding year.

¹⁵ Surrendered policies/policies in force at commencement of year.

Life Insurance

significantly by 112.3 percent to \$23.2 million.

The increase was underpinned by an increase in total income attributed to asset value appreciation.

Accordingly, the life insurers' return on assets slightly improved to 1.9 percent compared to 1.0 percent in 2016.

A total of \$5.0 million in dividends were declared and paid to shareholders in 2017, compared to \$8.5 million paid out in the previous year.

Balance Sheet

Assets

Total assets of the life insurance sector increased by 9.8 percent to \$1.3 billion driven by investments in government securities and equities.

Government securities grew by \$66.0 million to \$662.0 million and shares in related and non related persons grew by \$40.1 million to \$241.7 million. Land and buildings also grew by \$6.7 million to \$91.1 million.

Bank deposits and loans remained at similar levels of \$63.6 million and \$96.3 million, respectively.

The asset composition of the life insurance sector continued to be dominated by government securities at 52.8 percent, followed by shares and loans at 19.3 percent and 7.7 percent, respectively (Graph 20).

Liabilities

The life insurance sector's total liabilities increased over the year by 9.9 percent to \$1.2 billion. This was mainly driven by the growth in the balance of revenue account,

which grew by 10.4 percent during the year to \$1.1 billion and continued to represent the bulk of the life insurers' liabilities at 96.2 percent.

As part of the balance of revenue account, net statutory liabilities increased over the year to \$978.1 million (2016: \$920.4m) aligned to the growth reported in terms of the increase in policyholder liabilities. Other liabilities increased by 21.4 percent to \$13.2 million. Other provisions, on the other hand, declined over the year by 15.8 percent to \$20.2 million.

Owners' Funds

Total owners' funds increased by 9.8 percent over the year to \$82.8 million. This was a result of an increase in retained profits by \$7.4 million to \$62.4 million in 2017.


38.6% 
Total Outgoings

Table 17 Life Business in Force

| Year | No. of Policies | | Sum Insured (\$m) | | Premium (\$m) |
|----------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Partic. | Non Partic. | Partic. | Non Partic. | |
| 2013 | 89,074 | 1,147 | 1,522.7 | 346.8 | 198.4 |
| 2014 | 91,406 | 1,044 | 1,642.7 | 360.4 | 229.4 |
| 2015 | 95,920 | 980 | 1,782.4 | 414.8 | 251.8 |
| 2016 | 98,493 | 1,023 | 1,896.4 | 445.4 | 259.1 |
| 2017 | 100,585 | 872 | 1,992.9 | 442.8 | 253.9 |
| % Change | | | | | |
| 2013 | 1.9 | (11.4) | 6.9 | 5.3 | 24.2 |
| 2014 | 2.6 | (9.0) | 7.9 | 3.9 | 15.6 |
| 2015 | 4.9 | (6.1) | 8.5 | 15.1 | 9.8 |
| 2016 | 2.7 | 4.4 | 6.4 | 7.4 | 2.9 |
| 2017 | 2.1 | (14.8) | 5.1 | (0.6) | (2.0) |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

Table 18 Distribution of Annual Premiums for Life Business in Force

| Year | Ordinary Life Insurances | | | Total (\$m) |
|----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | Whole of Life | Endowment | Term Life | |
| 2013 | 3.5 | 189.0 | 5.9 | 198.4 |
| 2014 | 3.4 | 220.3 | 5.7 | 229.4 |
| 2015 | 3.3 | 242.6 | 5.9 | 251.8 |
| 2016 | 3.4 | 249.6 | 6.1 | 259.1 |
| 2017 | 3.3 | 244.9 | 5.7 | 253.9 |
| % Change | | | | |
| 2013 | (2.8) | 25.7 | 1.7 | 24.2 |
| 2014 | (2.9) | 16.4 | (3.4) | 15.6 |
| 2015 | (2.9) | 10.1 | 1.7 | 9.8 |
| 2016 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.4 | 2.9 |
| 2017 | (2.9) | (1.9) | (6.6) | (2.0) |
| % Share | | | | |
| 2013 | 1.7 | 95.3 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
| 2014 | 1.5 | 96.0 | 2.5 | 100.0 |
| 2015 | 1.3 | 96.3 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
| 2016 | 1.3 | 96.3 | 2.4 | 100.0 |
| 2017 | 1.3 | 96.5 | 2.2 | 100.0 |

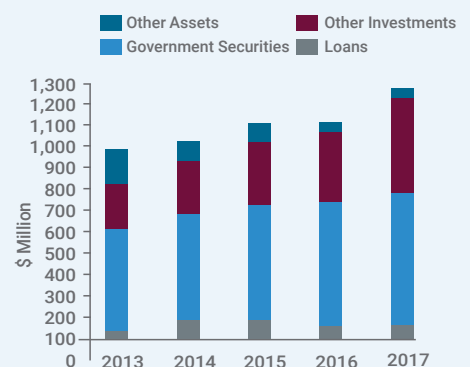
Source: Life Insurance Companies

Table 19 Policy Payments

| Year | Gross Policy Payments | | | | Total (\$m) |
|------|-----------------------|-------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| | Maturity | Death | Surrender | Others | |
| 2013 | 46.4 | 7.2 | 17.8 | 0.3 | 71.7 |
| 2014 | 52.6 | 9.3 | 20.4 | 0.5 | 82.8 |
| 2015 | 50.7 | 8.3 | 18.3 | 0.6 | 77.9 |
| 2016 | 65.2 | 6.1 | 24.9 | 0.2 | 96.4 |
| 2017 | 88.3 | 9.5 | 15.9 | 0.0 | 113.7 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

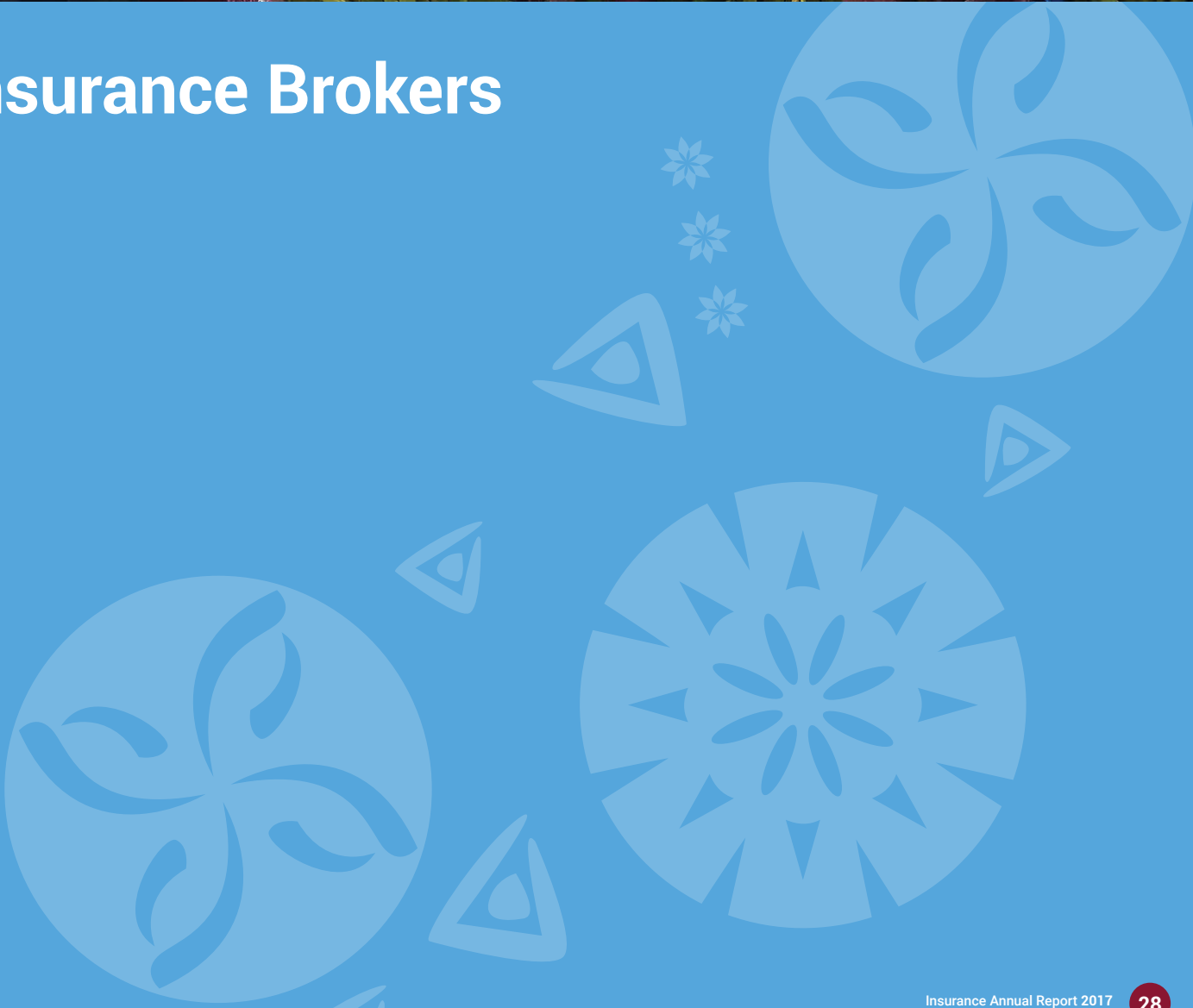
Graph 20 Distribution of Assets for Life Insurance Sector



Source: Life Insurance Companies



Insurance Brokers



Overall Performance

The insurance broking sector remained profitable in 2017 resulting from the upward trend in total premiums handled for almost all classes of business.

Premiums

Total premiums transacted through brokers stood at \$185.9 million in 2017, the highest ever recorded in any given year. The growth was largely attributed to higher premiums handled in the fire and property, miscellaneous, and transport and marine classes increasing by \$15.9 million, \$5.9 million and \$4.7 million, respectively.

All classes of premiums handled by brokers increased over the year except for term life class which declined by 3.2 percent in 2017 (Table 20).

Total premiums for the fire and property class was at its all time high at \$92.7 million, greater than the five year average of \$77.6 million. Transport and marine classes recorded the second largest premiums transacted by brokers at \$28.4 million followed by the 'miscellaneous' class at \$26.6 million.

In terms of composition, the fire and property class continued to dominate the market share in premiums handled, both offshore and locally at 49.9 percent followed by transport and marine at 15.3 percent.

Insurance Broking Account

Section 65 of the Insurance Act 1998 requires all licensed brokers to establish and maintain an insurance broking account with a licensed bank. This account keeps record of all monies received and withdrawn in the course of the broking business.

In 2017, the aggregate broking account year end balance slightly decreased by 9.5 percent to \$9.5 million, attributed

to greater monies withdrawn than monies received (Table 21). Total monies withdrawn from the insurance broking account decreased by 0.3 percent to \$201.0 million. Of the total monies withdrawn, payments to local insurance companies continued to be the major contributor to the aggregate monies withdrawn accounting for 62.4 percent.

This was followed by payments to offshore insurance companies and payments to self, representing 22.7 percent and 12.9 percent, respectively (Graph 21).

Similarly, total monies received decreased by 1.1 percent to \$200.1 million. Of the total monies received, 99.8 percent were received for the general insurance business.

The composition of total monies received remained concentrated in local insurers at 73.2 percent followed by offshore insurers at 26.8 percent.

Operating Results

The insurance broking sector recorded a net profit of \$4.9 million in 2017, underpinned by a greater increase in revenue in comparison to expenses (Table 22).

Total revenue increased by 9.1 percent to \$21.5 million, attributed to total brokerage income earned during the year.

Brokerage earned stood at \$21.3 million and remained the major component of revenue at 98.9 percent.

Total expenses also recorded an increase of 10.9 percent over the year to \$15.2 million. 'Other' expenses accounted for 50.3 percent of total expenses followed by salaries and wages at 39.2 percent. The greater increase in total expenses compared to the growth in total revenue in 2017 led to an increase in efficiency ratio (total expenses to total revenue) by 1.2 percent to 70.7 percent for the insurance broking sector.

Balance Sheet

Assets

Total assets of the broking sector grew by 8.0 percent to \$52.4 million in 2017, attributed to outstanding premiums.

Outstanding premiums increased by 19.0 percent to \$31.3 million underpinned by the outstanding premium amounts owed in the over 30 days category.

The assets composition of the broking industry remained consistent over the year with outstanding premiums comprising the largest share of total assets at 59.6 percent.

Liabilities

Total liabilities increased by 12.7 percent over the year to \$45.1 million attributed to amounts due to insurers (Graph 22).

Amounts due to insurers continued to be the major liability for insurance brokers which declined over the year by 6.7 percent to \$32.5 million.

Owners' Funds

The insurance broking sector recorded a decline of 13.8 percent in total owners' funds to \$7.4 million, owing to the decreased level of retained profits after accounting for dividends.

Retained profits continued to represent the majority of total owners' fund at 88.0 percent.

Table 20 Total Premiums Transacted by Insurance Brokers

| Year | Fire and Property | Transport and Marine | Liability* | Medical and Life | Miscellaneous** | Total |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| \$m | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 80.6 | 23.5 | 12.9 | 15.7 | 12.2 | 144.9 |
| 2014 | 81.4 | 26.5 | 13.7 | 21.0 | 13.0 | 155.6 |
| 2015 | 73.8 | 23.8 | 13.8 | 16.7 | 12.7 | 140.8 |
| 2016 | 76.8 | 23.7 | 13.4 | 20.6 | 20.7 | 155.2 |
| 2017 | 92.7 | 28.4 | 15.5 | 22.7 | 26.6 | 185.9 |
| % Change | | | | | | |
| 2013 | 7.2 | 12.4 | 6.6 | (17.4) | 22.0 | 5.6 |
| 2014 | 1.0 | 12.8 | 6.2 | 33.8 | 6.6 | 7.4 |
| 2015 | (9.4) | (10.2) | 0.8 | (20.5) | (2.3) | (9.5) |
| 2016 | 4.1 | (0.4) | (2.9) | 23.4 | 63.0 | 10.2 |
| 2017 | 20.7 | 19.8 | 15.7 | 10.7 | 28.5 | 19.9 |

Source: Insurance Brokers

* Liabilities - Motor-CTP, Professional Indemnity, Public Liability and Workers' Compensation

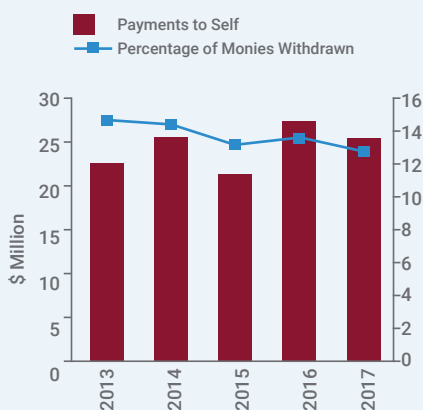
**Miscellaneous - Others, CIT and Burglary and Personal Accident

Table 21 Insurance Broking Account

| Year | B/f from last year | Total Monies Received | Total Monies Withdrawn | Balance at year end |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| \$m | | | | |
| 2013 | 5.1 | 152.9 | 152.5 | 5.5 |
| 2014 | 5.5 | 174.2 | 175.4 | 4.3 |
| 2015 | 4.3 | 168.8 | 163.2 | 9.9 |
| 2016 | 9.9 | 202.2 | 201.6 | 10.5 |
| 2017 | 10.5 | 200.1 | 201.0 | 9.5 |
| % Change | | | | |
| 2013 | (46.9) | 15.8 | 11.7 | 7.8 |
| 2014 | 7.8 | 13.9 | 15.0 | (21.8) |
| 2015 | (20.4) | (3.2) | (7.0) | 130.2 |
| 2016 | 130.2 | 19.8 | 23.5 | 6.1 |
| 2017 | 6.1 | (1.1) | (0.3) | (9.5) |

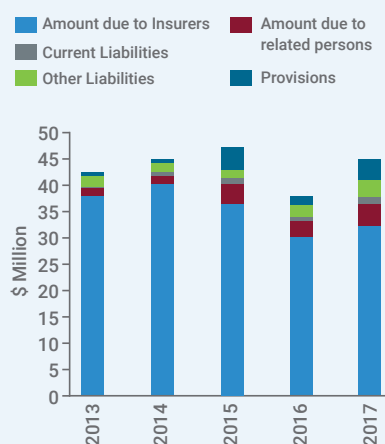
Source: Insurance Brokers

Graph 21 Composition to Total Monies Withdrawn



Source: Insurance Brokers

Graph 22 Distribution of Liabilities for Insurance Brokers



Source: Insurance Brokers

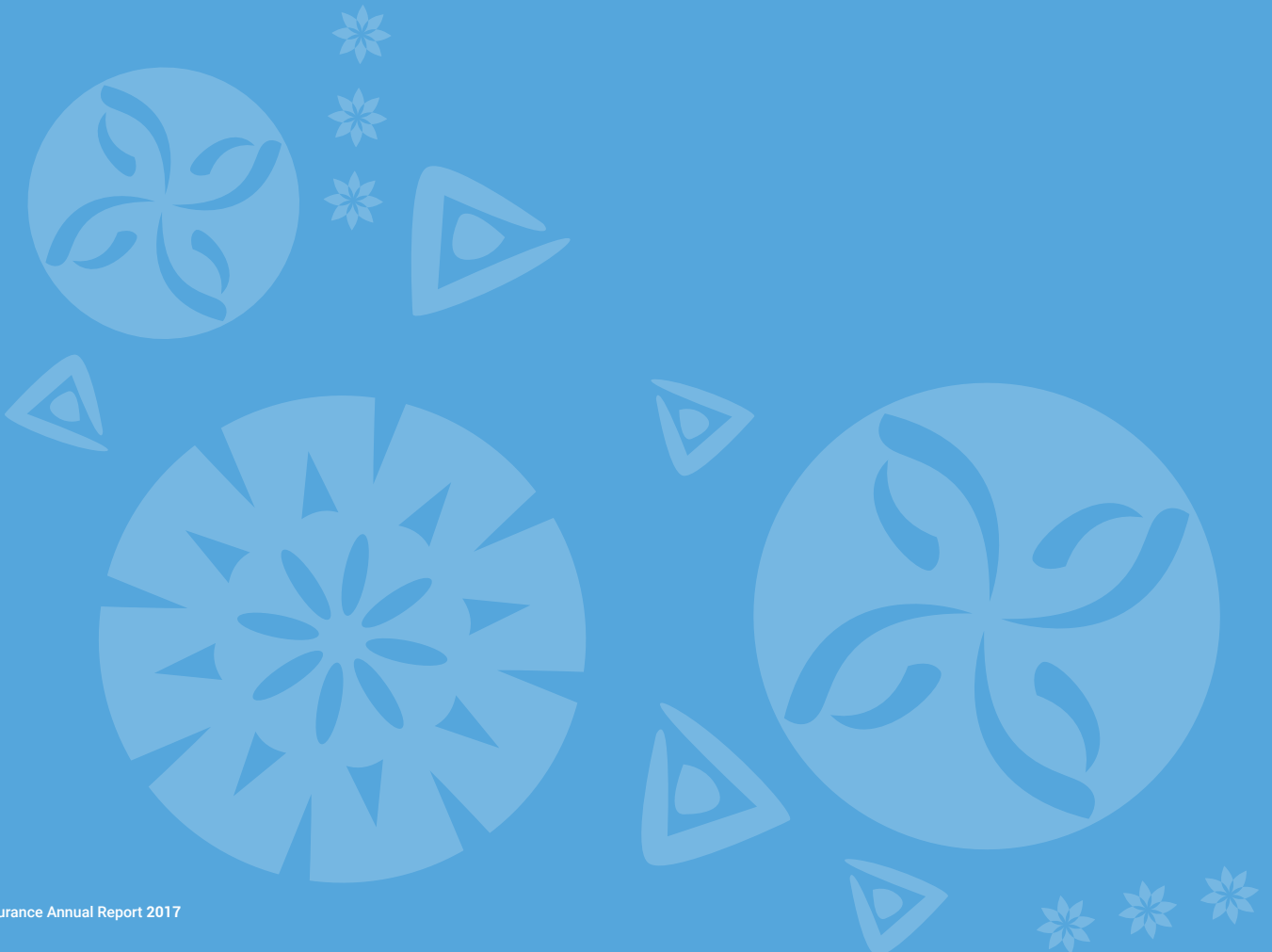
Table 22 Operating Results of Insurance Brokers

| Year | Total Brokerage | Other Income | Total Expenses | Net Profit/Loss |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| \$m | | | | |
| 2013 | 15.3 | 0.6 | 11.3 | 3.6 |
| 2014 | 16.5 | 0.7 | 11.7 | 4.4 |
| 2015 | 17.3 | 0.5 | 12.9 | 3.9 |
| 2016 | 19.3 | 0.4 | 13.7 | 4.7 |
| 2017 | 21.3 | 0.2 | 15.2 | 4.9 |
| % Change | | | | |
| 2013 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 12.5 |
| 2014 | 7.8 | 16.7 | 3.5 | 22.2 |
| 2015 | 4.9 | (28.6) | 10.3 | (11.4) |
| 2016 | 11.6 | (20.0) | 6.2 | 20.5 |
| 2017 | 10.4 | (50.0) | 10.9 | 4.3 |

Source: Insurance Brokers



Calendar of Events



Key Local Events and Supervisory Activities

| Month | Event |
|-----------|---|
| January | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Trilateral pre audit meeting with insurance companies and brokers. Inclusive Insurance Working Group Meeting. |
| February | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pre audit meeting with one insurance broker. |
| March | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 2017 audited annual returns of all insurance companies submitted to the Reserve Bank. |
| April | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Publications of Key Disclosure Statements by insurers. Insurance Task Force (ITF) meeting. Workshop on Insurance Industry Bundled Product organised by the Reserve Bank and PFIP. |
| May | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Trilateral post audit meetings with insurance companies. Insurance Awareness Education Campaign funded by PFIP and insurance providers was broadcasted on television, radio, newspapers, and on social media. |
| June | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Reserve Bank's meeting with BIMA/MILVIK officials. Insurance Awareness Education Campaign funded by PFIP and insurance providers was re-broadcasted on television, radio, newspapers, and on social media. Inclusive Insurance Working Group Meeting. The 2016 Insurance Annual Report was submitted to the Minister for Economy. |
| July | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Budget Announcement on the proposed establishment of the Accident Compensation Commission Fiji (ACCF). The Asian Development Bank along with its Private Sector Development Initiative organised a regional workshop on Disaster Risk Financing (DRF) in the Pacific held at the Holiday Inn Hotel, Suva. Heads of General Insurers met with the Reserve Bank to discuss home initiatives announced in the 2017/2018 National Budget Address. |
| August | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Supervisory College for regulators of a regional general insurance group across the Pacific held in Cook Islands. Reserve Bank conducted prudential consultation for one insurance broker. |
| September | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> A roundtable discussion was convened at the Reserve Bank with the World Bank and Ministry of Economy on expanding household coverage against Tropical Cyclones in Fiji. The 2016 Insurance Annual Report was tabled in Parliament. Press Release 21/2017 on 2016 Insurance Annual Report. |
| October | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Reserve Bank was informed on the proposal by one general insurer to change its name. The Reserve Bank conducted a targeted operational risk onsite examination of a general insurer. Reserve Bank presentation to standing committee on Economic Affairs on the 2016 Insurance Annual Report. |
| November | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Pacific's first bundle insurance product was officially launched by FijiCare Insurance Limited to 12,500 sugar cane farmers. |
| December | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Renewal of licences for insurance agents, brokers and insurers for 2017. Reserve Bank's Consultant Actuarial visited Fiji and held discussions with respective Examiners regarding the 2016 LVR and FCR. |

Key International Events

| Month | Country | Event | Victims | Insured losses (in US\$m) |
|-----------|--------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------|
| January | United Arab Emirates | Fire at a refinery | - | ns |
| | US | Major tornado outbreak | 24 | 853 |
| February | US | Thunderstorms, tornadoes and large hail | 6 | 1,370 |
| March | US | Hailstorm, thunderstorm and tornadoes | - | 1,967 |
| | US | Thunderstorm, tornadoes and hail | 2 | 1,600 |
| | Australia | Cyclone Debbie and storm surge | 12 | 1,306 |
| | Canada | Fire at a refinery | - | ns |
| April | Europe | Cold spells with frost damage | - | 930 |
| May | US | Hailstorm, thunderstorm and tornadoes | - | 2,507 |
| June | US | Hailstorm | - | 1,549 |
| | US | Thunderstorm, tornadoes and large hail | - | 1,131 |
| August | US | Hurricane Harvey (Cat 4), Severe Inland flood | 89 | 30,000 |
| | China, Vietnam, Hongkong | Typhoon Hato | 27 | 1,107 |
| September | US and the Caribbean | Hurricane Maria | 136 | 32,000 |
| | US and the Caribbean | Hurricane Irma | 126 | 30,000 |
| | Mexico | Earthquake Mw 7.1 | 396 | 1,200 |
| October | US | Wildfire "Tubbs Fire" | 22 | 7,710 |
| | US | Wildfire "Atlas Fire" | 6 | 2,666 |
| | Philippines Japan | Typhoon Lan | - | 888 |
| December | US | Wildland Fire "Thomas Fire" | - | 1,787 |

Source: Sigma No. 1/2018 - Natural Catastrophes and manmade disasters in 2017; a year of record breaking losses.
ns - not shown

International Events

| List of Major Losses in 2017 According to Loss Category | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | No. of Events | No. of Victims | Insured Loss (in US\$m) |
| NATURAL CATASTROPHES | 183 | 8,470 | 138,057 |
| Storms | 82 | 1,642 | 111,475 |
| Droughts, bush fires, heat waves | 14 | 435 | 14,237 |
| Hail | 8 | 0 | 7,549 |
| Cold, frost | 5 | 153 | 1,038 |
| Earthquakes | 12 | 1,184 | 1,615 |
| Floods | 55 | 3,515 | 2,144 |
| Other natural catastrophes | 7 | 1,541 | 0 |
| MANMADE DISASTERS | 118 | 2,934 | 6,246 |
| Major fires, explosions | 45 | 477 | 5,439 |
| Oil, gas | 15 | 36 | 3,056 |
| Industry, warehouses | 14 | 73 | 1,845 |
| Other buildings | 11 | 308 | 382 |
| Other fires, explosions | 3 | 22 | 81 |
| Department stores | 2 | 38 | 76 |
| Miscellaneous | 21 | 925 | 200 |
| Social Unrest | 1 | 0 | 200 |
| Terrorism | 13 | 731 | 0 |
| Other miscellaneous losses | 7 | 194 | 0 |
| Aviation disasters | 7 | 165 | 410 |
| Space | 2 | 0 | 188 |
| Crashes | 3 | 165 | 131 |
| Damage on ground | 2 | 0 | 90 |
| Maritime disasters | 33 | 1163 | 197 |
| Drilling platforms | 1 | 0 | 90 |
| Freighters | 2 | 22 | 75 |
| Tankers | 1 | 0 | 32 |
| Passenger ships | 27 | 1087 | 0 |
| Other maritime accidents | 2 | 54 | 0 |
| Rail Disasters (including cableways) | 10 | 140 | 0 |
| Mining accidents | 2 | 64 | 0 |
| Total | 301 | 11,404 | 144,303 |

Source: Sigma No. 1/2018 - Natural Catastrophes and manmade disasters in 2017, a year of record breaking losses.

Appendices

Statistical Tables

| | |
|---|----|
| I. General Insurance | 35 |
| II. Life Insurance | 59 |
| III. Insurance Brokers | 70 |
| IV. Key Disclosure Statements of Licensed Insurance Companies | 76 |
| V. List of Licensed Agents as at 31 December 2017 | 80 |
| VI. Fiji: Key Indicators | 86 |

I. General Insurance Appendices Content

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 1 - (i) - (xiv) Consolidated Underwriting Operations | 36 |
| Table 2 - Consolidated Profit and Loss Statement | 51 |
| Table 3 - Consolidated Balance Sheet | 52 |
| Table 4 - Consolidated Statement of Premiums | 54 |
| Table 5 - Consolidated Statement of Claims and Commissions | 55 |
| Table 6 - Consolidated Statement of Reinsurance Arrangements | 56 |
| Table 7 - Consolidated Statement of Claims Run-off by Accident Year | 57 |
| Table 8 - Consolidated Statement of Gross Aggregate Exposures | 58 |

| Table 1 | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| CONSOLIDATED | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 160,173.6 | 170,935.4 | 166,326.5 | 176,300.0 | 189,741.5 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 41,336.1 | 33,787.7 | 38,075.5 | 45,384.3 | 45,311.4 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 118,837.5 | 137,147.7 | 128,251.0 | 130,915.7 | 144,430.2 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 63,714.4* | 74,543.5* | 86,336.5* | 85,741.8 | 88,832.7 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 74,744.2* | 85,965.2* | 85,741.8 | 88,832.7 | 91,589.2 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 107,807.7 | 125,726.0 | 128,845.7 | 127,824.9 | 141,673.7 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 71,153.9 | 66,559.9 | 69,971.7 | 89,402.8 | 96,957.6 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 63,558.6* | 50,745.8* | 41,042.9 | 71,485.9 | 58,975.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 63,344.9* | 63,659.2* | 50,659.1* | 41,042.9 | 71,485.9 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 71,367.6 | 53,646.5 | 60,355.5 | 119,845.7 | 84,446.8 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 14,505.0 | 15,601.3 | 15,756.3 | 16,628.6 | 17,891.1 |
| Acquisition expense | 9,462.7 | 13,395.7 | 9,808.0 | 10,317.5 | 8,996.9 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 23,967.7 | 28,997.0 | 25,564.3 | 26,946.1 | 26,888.0 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 12,472.4 | 43,082.5 | 42,925.9 | (18,966.9) | 30,338.8 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 66.2 | 42.7 | 46.8 | 93.8 | 59.6 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 22.2 | 23.1 | 19.8 | 21.1 | 19.0 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(i) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| FIRE | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 54,584.0 | 54,357.9 | 49,880.3 | 52,339.2 | 50,818.5 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 31,107.2 | 23,635.7 | 21,230.2 | 32,097.3 | 28,810.5 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 23,476.8 | 30,722.2 | 28,650.1 | 20,241.9 | 22,008.0 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 19,403.4 | 21,835.0* | 25,908.3* | 24,050.9* | 22,490.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 21,863.8* | 25,967.8* | 16,664.5* | 22,490.1 | 21,008.2 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 21,016.4 | 26,589.4 | 37,893.9 | 21,802.6 | 23,489.8 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 24,985.6 | 17,781.2 | 9,231.3 | 14,689.8 | 13,148.4 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 20,675.3* | 5,573.4* | 3,103.5 | 25,424.8 | 6,972.3 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 8,970.1 | 20,675.1* | 5,807.8* | 3,103.5 | 25,424.8 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 36,690.8 | 2,679.5 | 6,526.9 | 37,011.1 | (5,304.1) |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 5,838.7 | 5,537.9 | 5,329.5 | 5,345.1 | 5,642.4 |
| Acquisition expense | 2,232.8 | 3,969.6 | 2,771.8 | 2,758.4 | 2,043.5 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 8,071.5 | 9,507.5 | 8,101.3 | 8,103.5 | 7,685.8 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | (23,745.9) | 14,402.4 | 23,265.6 | (23,311.9) | 21,108.1 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 174.6 | 10.1 | 17.2 | 169.8 | (22.6) |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 38.4 | 35.8 | 21.4 | 37.2 | 32.7 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(ii) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDERS | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 8,933.2 | 9,436.1 | 9,950.7 | 10,366.9 | 11,955.0 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 4,329.1 | 4,323.4 | 9,111.8 | 4,616.3 | 4,352.2 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 4,604.1 | 5,112.7 | 838.9 | 5,750.6 | 7,602.8 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 4,502.4 | 4,796.0* | 5,293.9* | 5,400.8* | 5,902.3 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 4,781.3* | 5,305.8* | 12,787.1* | 5,902.3 | 6,593.3 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 4,325.2 | 4,602.9 | (6,654.3) | 5,249.1 | 6,911.8 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 4,860.8 | 997.2 | 1,031.8 | 2,836.1 | 2,065.0 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 1,186.4 | 1,684.9* | 1,080.0 | 4,275.1 | 4,647.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 3,930.4 | 1,186.4 | 1,733.2* | 1,080.0 | 4,275.1 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 2,116.8 | 1,495.7 | 378.6 | 6,031.1 | 2,437.0 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 931.8 | 989.2 | 1,046.1 | 903.8 | 825.2 |
| Acquisition expense | 260.2 | 389.4 | (163.6) | 216.7 | 188.2 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 1,192.0 | 1,378.6 | 882.5 | 1,120.5 | 1,013.4 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 1,016.4 | 1,728.6 | (7,915.4) | (1,902.5) | 3,461.4 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 48.9 | 32.5 | (5.7) | 114.9 | 35.3 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 27.6 | 30.0 | (13.3) | 21.3 | 14.7 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(iii) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| MOTOR VEHICLE | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 34,518.8 | 40,055.2 | 41,561.4 | 46,066.5 | 53,759.3 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 1,860.5 | 1,893.3 | 3,291.8 | 3,204.2 | 4,881.4 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 32,658.3 | 38,161.9 | 38,269.6 | 42,862.3 | 48,877.9 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 14,491.6 | 17,954.0* | 21,664.2* | 22,276.0 | 25,782.6 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 18,136.4* | 21,428.3* | 22,276.0 | 25,782.6 | 29,034.4 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 29,013.5 | 34,687.6 | 37,657.8 | 39,355.8 | 45,626.0 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 15,582.0 | 18,658.4 | 26,663.7 | 37,453.6 | 42,993.1 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 8,087.9* | 10,185.6* | 10,057.6 | 14,823.9 | 17,952.2 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 6,869.1 | 8,200.6* | 10,518.0* | 10,057.6 | 14,823.9 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 16,800.8 | 20,643.4 | 26,203.3 | 42,220.0 | 46,121.4 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 2,576.6 | 3,084.5 | 3,178.0 | 3,855.9 | 3,763.8 |
| Acquisition expense | 2,355.7 | 3,325.3 | 2,299.2 | 2,344.5 | 2,359.3 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 4,932.3 | 6,409.8 | 5,477.2 | 6,200.4 | 6,123.2 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 7,280.4 | 7,634.4 | 5,977.4 | (9,064.6) | (6,618.6) |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 57.9 | 59.5 | 69.6 | 107.3 | 101.1 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 17.0 | 18.5 | 14.5 | 15.8 | 13.4 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(iv) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| MARINE HULL | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 1,730.9 | 1,815.4 | 2,103.4 | 2,414.3 | 2,628.6 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 225.5 | 236.8 | 363.3 | 509.4 | 568.2 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 1,505.4 | 1,578.6 | 1,740.1 | 1,904.8 | 2,060.4 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 645.0 | 773.7 | 940.9 | 1,068.4 | 1,267.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 773.7 | 940.9 | 1,068.4 | 1,267.1 | 1,473.4 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 1,376.7 | 1,411.4 | 1,612.6 | 1,706.1 | 1,854.1 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 878.6 | 862.9 | 826.1 | 1,515.6 | 346.2 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 1,547.0 | 1,270.2* | 599.8 | 313.2 | 1,257.8 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 2,354.3 | 1,547.0 | 1,254.1* | 599.8 | 313.2 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 71.3 | 586.1 | 171.8 | 1,229.0 | 1,290.8 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 158.8 | 172.7 | 194.0 | 225.5 | 234.6 |
| Acquisition expense | 102.1 | 200.5 | 163.3 | 214.2 | 246.8 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 260.9 | 373.2 | 357.3 | 439.7 | 481.4 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 1,044.5 | 452.1 | 1,083.6 | 37.4 | 82.0 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 5.2 | 41.5 | 10.6 | 72.0 | 69.6 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 19.0 | 26.4 | 22.2 | 25.8 | 26.0 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(v) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| MARINE CARGO | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 2,233.9 | 1,998.6 | 2,055.4 | 1,994.7 | 2,332.9 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 311.7 | 286.0 | 314.4 | 412.1 | 548.3 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 1,922.2 | 1,712.6 | 1,741.0 | 1,582.6 | 1,774.6 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 759.6 | 983.4* | 915.1* | 1,001.7 | 938.2 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 983.9* | 914.4 * | 1,001.7 | 938.2 | 997.3 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 1,697.9 | 1,781.6 | 1,654.4 | 1,646.1 | 1,715.5 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 752.9 | 616.6 | 557.2 | 1,379.0 | 804.0 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 879.9* | 698.2* | 1,318.1 | 514.1 | 619.4 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 643.5 | 880.0* | 694.2* | 1,318.1 | 514.1 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 989.3 | 434.8 | 1,181.1 | 575.0 | 909.2 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 161.4 | 147.2 | 153.7 | 149.0 | 168.8 |
| Acquisition expense | 222.2 | 224.1 | 175.8 | 169.5 | 60.7 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 383.6 | 371.3 | 329.5 | 318.6 | 229.5 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 325.0 | 975.5 | 143.7 | 752.5 | 576.8 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 58.3 | 24.4 | 71.4 | 34.9 | 53.0 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 22.6 | 20.8 | 19.9 | 19.4 | 13.4 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(vi) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| CIT and BURGLARY | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 1,189.4 | 1,096.7 | 942.1 | 1,023.5 | 1,047.5 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 11.2 | 15.1 | 53.5 | 59.6 | 54.1 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 1,178.2 | 1,081.6 | 888.6 | 963.8 | 993.4 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 556.4 | 643.2* | 586.9 | 630.1 | 591.0 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 643.3* | 586.9 | 630.1 | 591.0 | 577.7 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 1,091.3 | 1,137.9 | 845.4 | 1,003.0 | 1,006.7 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 570.4 | 438.2 | 313.1 | 534.1 | 528.0 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 901.8 | 390.1* | 200.7 | 202.6 | 462.9 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 303.1 | 901.8 | 387.5* | 200.7 | 202.6 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 1,169.1 | (73.5) | 126.3 | 536.0 | 788.3 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 112.0 | 73.5 | 327.7 | 81.9 | 85.9 |
| Acquisition expense | 59.5 | 77.6 | 25.2 | 38.2 | 30.4 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 171.5 | 151.1 | 352.9 | 120.2 | 116.3 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | (249.3) | 1,060.3 | 366.2 | 346.8 | 102.1 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 107.1 | (6.5) | 14.9 | 53.4 | 78.3 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 15.7 | 13.3 | 41.7 | 12.0 | 11.6 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(vii) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| MOTOR CTP | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 10,616.5 | 9,325.7 | 9,239.9 | 9,398.0 | 6,153.3 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 881.4 | 456.4 | 621.8 | 775.3 | 1,580.2 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 9,735.1 | 8,869.3 | 8,618.1 | 8,622.7 | 4,573.1 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 4,857.9 | 5,403.1 | 5,673.9* | 5,115.2 | 4,691.5 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 5,403.1 | 5,481.5* | 5,115.2 | 4,691.5 | 1,732.1 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 9,189.9 | 8,790.9 | 9,176.8 | 9,046.4 | 7,532.5 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 3,626.3 | 2,738.3 | 3,858.0 | 2,523.6 | 2,251.2 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 12,889.3 | 12,055.5* | 7,837.5 | 6,499.5 | 5,434.0 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 16,664.5 | 12,889.3 | 11,742.5* | 7,837.5 | 6,499.5 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | (148.9) | 1,904.5 | (47.0) | 1,185.6 | 1,185.7 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 245.5 | 193.2 | 119.1 | 158.8 | 225.5 |
| Acquisition expense | 299.5 | 637.4 | 387.7 | 309.9 | 235.1 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 545.0 | 830.5 | 506.8 | 468.7 | 460.6 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 8,793.8 | 6,055.9 | 8,717.0 | 7,392.1 | 5,886.2 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | (1.6) | 21.7 | (0.5) | 13.1 | 15.7 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 5.9 | 9.4 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 6.1 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(viii) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| PERSONAL ACCIDENT | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 889.0 | 801.6 | 713.1 | 668.3 | 764.3 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 67.4 | 45.4 | 36.1 | 41.6 | 23.4 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 821.6 | 756.2 | 677.0 | 626.7 | 740.8 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 414.6 | 519.0* | 462.2 | 407.2 | 387.2 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 518.9* | 462.2 | 407.2 | 387.2 | 447.6 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 717.3 | 813.0 | 732.0 | 646.7 | 680.4 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,275.9 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 19.9 | 30.3* | 18.4 | 28.4 | 16.0 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 38.6 | 19.9 | 24.2* | 18.4 | 28.4 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | (18.7) | 10.4 | 1,270.1 | 10.0 | (10.4) |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 106.5 | 99.3 | 61.6 | 81.4 | (154.5) |
| Acquisition expense | 80.2 | 88.4 | 70.5 | 79.0 | 41.9 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 186.7 | 187.7 | 132.1 | 160.3 | (112.6) |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 549.3 | 614.9 | (670.1) | 476.4 | 803.4 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | (2.6) | 1.3 | 173.5 | 1.5 | (1.5) |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 26.0 | 23.1 | 18.0 | 24.8 | (16.5) |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(ix) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| PROFESSIONAL INDEMNITY | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 1,169.5 | 1,229.9 | 1,155.3 | 1,293.9 | 1,351.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 130.1 | 181.5 | 187.3 | 262.4 | 230.5 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 1,039.4 | 1,048.4 | 968.0 | 1,031.6 | 1,120.6 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 463.1 | 565.5 | 557.2 | 535.1 | 590.2 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 565.5 | 557.2 | 535.1 | 590.2 | 683.7 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 937.0 | 1,056.7 | 990.1 | 976.4 | 1,027.0 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 43.2 | 4.2 | 216.3 | 4.1 | 1,393.2 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 176.3 | 365.5 | 223.0 | 259.0 | 333.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 127.7 | 176.3 | 365.5 | 223.0 | 259.0 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 91.8 | 193.4 | 73.9 | 40.1 | 1,467.3 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 121.0 | 143.2 | 142.7 | 149.3 | 160.0 |
| Acquisition expense | 128.9 | 166.3 | 161.9 | 200.2 | 138.7 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 249.9 | 309.5 | 304.6 | 349.5 | 298.7 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 595.3 | 553.8 | 611.6 | 586.8 | (739.0) |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 9.8 | 18.3 | 7.5 | 4.1 | 142.9 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 26.7 | 29.3 | 30.8 | 35.8 | 29.1 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

| Table 1(x) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| PUBLIC LIABILITY | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 3,117.9 | 3,140.5 | 2,964.0 | 2,808.3 | 3,285.7 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 366.0 | 281.9 | 474.8 | 383.2 | 375.3 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 2,751.9 | 2,858.6 | 2,489.2 | 2,425.1 | 2,910.4 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 1,333.2 | 1,658.0* | 1,727.1* | 1,612.0 | 1,515.6 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 1,655.4* | 1,724.6* | 1,612.0 | 1,515.6 | 1,637.5 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 2,429.7 | 2,792.0 | 2,604.3 | 2,521.5 | 2,788.5 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 1,193.7 | 713.6 | 624.5 | 649.2 | 497.2 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 2,736.7* | 2,399.7* | 1,750.7 | 1,640.0 | 1,705.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 3,415.4 | 2,724.9* | 2,357.7* | 1,750.7 | 1,640.0 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 515.0 | 388.4 | 17.5 | 538.5 | 562.3 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 278.0 | 314.7 | 232.1 | 293.9 | 294.6 |
| Acquisition expense | 199.2 | 325.2 | 235.4 | 229.0 | 181.4 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 477.2 | 639.9 | 467.5 | 522.8 | 476.1 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 1,437.5 | 1,763.7 | 2,119.3 | 1,460.2 | 1,750.1 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 21.2 | 13.9 | 0.7 | 21.4 | 20.2 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 19.6 | 22.9 | 17.9 | 20.7 | 17.1 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(xi) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| WORKERS COMPENSATION | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 7,226.7 | 7,316.0 | 7,854.3 | 7,445.1 | 8,178.5 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 522.2 | 338.1 | 406.5 | 513.4 | 511.4 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 6,704.5 | 6,977.9 | 7,447.8 | 6,931.7 | 7,667.1 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 3,291.4 | 3,906.5* | 3,759.4* | 3,870.0 | 3,717.1 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 3,911.4* | 3,753.8* | 3,870.0 | 3,717.1 | 4,034.0 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 6,084.5 | 7,130.6 | 7,337.2 | 7,084.6 | 7,350.3 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 2,023.9 | 2,769.6 | 3,115.7 | 2,190.5 | 3,508.9 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 5,944.4 | 7,152.7* | 6,868.0 | 6,489.0 | 7,485.3 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 7,908.0 | 5,944.4 | 6,992.9* | 6,868.0 | 6,489.0 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 60.3 | 3,977.9 | 2,990.8 | 1,811.6 | 4,505.2 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 598.2 | 606.6 | 617.4 | 614.2 | 653.9 |
| Acquisition expense | 528.2 | 690.9 | 479.9 | 474.8 | 403.1 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 1,126.4 | 1,297.5 | 1,097.3 | 1,089.0 | 1,057.0 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 4,897.8 | 1,855.2 | 3,249.1 | 4,184.1 | 1,788.1 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 1.0 | 55.8 | 40.8 | 25.6 | 61.3 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 18.5 | 18.2 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 14.4 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(xii) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| MEDICAL | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 22,176.7 | 26,508.0 | 24,381.8 | 27,455.8 | 31,074.9 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 146.2 | 190.9 | 216.3 | 239.4 | 609.2 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 22,030.5 | 26,317.1 | 24,165.5 | 27,216.4 | 30,465.7 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 8,921.4 | 11,001.1* | 13,281.4* | 13,741.5 | 15,378.6 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 11,002.5* | 13,275.9* | 13,741.5 | 15,378.6 | 16,821.0 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 19,949.4 | 24,042.3 | 23,705.4 | 25,579.4 | 29,023.3 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 10,833.9 | 15,361.9 | 17,636.6 | 18,612.5 | 22,229.8 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 3,770.1 | 5,182.4* | 4,757.4 | 6,248.0 | 6,744.8 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 3,660.8 | 3,770.1 | 5,128.0* | 4,757.4 | 6,248.0 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 10,943.2 | 16,774.2 | 17,266.0 | 20,103.1 | 22,726.6 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 2,196.4 | 2,885.6 | 2,997.2 | 3,238.5 | 3,759.6 |
| Acquisition expense | 2,170.4 | 2,421.5 | 2,595.1 | 2,693.1 | 2,376.7 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 4,366.8 | 5,307.1 | 5,592.3 | 5,931.5 | 6,136.3 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 4,639.4 | 1,961.0 | 847.2 | (455.3) | 160.3 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 54.9 | 69.8 | 72.8 | 78.6 | 78.3 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 21.9 | 22.1 | 23.6 | 23.2 | 21.1 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(xiii) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| TERM LIFE | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 7,463.6 | 8,291.6 | 8,021.1 | 7,923.2 | 9,413.2 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 550.0 | 583.6 | 619.5 | 698.3 | 947.9 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 6,913.6 | 7,708.0 | 7,401.6 | 7,224.9 | 8,465.2 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 1,956.7 | 1,980.9 | 2,477.2 | 2,987.2 | 2,938.9 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 1,980.9 | 2,477.2 | 2,987.2 | 2,938.9 | 3,204.2 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 6,889.4 | 7,211.7 | 6,891.6 | 7,273.2 | 8,199.9 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 3,555.6 | 4,251.4 | 3,604.1 | 5,116.3 | 4,380.7 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 2,073.1* | 1,622.6* | 1,348.2 | 1,268.7 | 1,001.6 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 1,720.9 | 2,073.0* | 1,508.5* | 1,348.2 | 1,268.7 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | 3,907.8 | 3,801.0 | 3,443.8 | 5,036.8 | 4,113.6 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 750.8 | 764.1 | 896.4 | 864.4 | 1,340.7 |
| Acquisition expense | 619.3 | 523.2 | 411.7 | 356.4 | 442.8 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 1,370.1 | 1,287.3 | 1,308.1 | 1,220.8 | 1,783.5 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 1,611.5 | 2,123.4 | 2,139.7 | 1,015.6 | 2,302.8 |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | 56.7 | 52.7 | 50.0 | 69.3 | 50.2 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 19.9 | 17.9 | 19.0 | 16.8 | 21.8 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 1(xiv) | CONSOLIDATED UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (\$'000) | | | | |
| OTHER | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | |
| Gross premium income | 4,323.5 | 5,562.2 | 5,503.7 | 5,102.4 | 6,988.9 |
| less | | | | | |
| Reinsurance outwards | 827.6 | 1,319.6 | 1,148.2 | 1,571.8 | 1,818.6 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 3,495.9 | 4,242.6 | 4,355.5 | 3,530.6 | 5,170.2 |
| add | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - opening | 2,117.7 | 2,524.1 | 3,088.7 | 3,045.7 | 2,642.4 |
| less | | | | | |
| Retained unearned premiums - closing | 2,524.1 | 3,088.7 | 3,045.7 | 2,642.4 | 3,344.7 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 3,089.5 | 3,678.0 | 4,398.5 | 3,934.0 | 4,467.9 |
| PART B - CLAIMS | | | | | |
| Net claims paid | 2,247.0 | 1,366.4 | 1,017.4 | 1,898.3 | 2,810.0 |
| add | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 2,670.5* | 2,134.7* | 1,880.0 | 3,499.4 | 4,343.5 |
| less | | | | | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 6,738.5 | 2,670.4 * | 2,145.0* | 1,880.0 | 3,499.4 |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | (1,821.0) | 830.7 | 752.4 | 3,517.8 | 3,654.0 |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Commission expense | 429.3 | 589.7 | 460.8 | 667.1 | 890.5 |
| Acquisition expense | 204.5 | 356.3 | 194.1 | 233.8 | 248.3 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 633.8 | 946.0 | 654.9 | 900.9 | 1,138.8 |
| UNDERWRITING SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | 4,276.7 | 1,901.3 | 2,991.0 | (484.7) | (324.9) |
| NET LOSS RATIO (%) | (58.9) | 22.6 | 17.1 | 89.4 | 81.8 |
| EXPENSE RATIO (%) | 20.5 | 25.7 | 14.9 | 22.9 | 25.5 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 2 CONSOLIDATED PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT | | | | | |
| Non-underwriting income | 9,627.6 | 7,463.3 | 6,911.5 | 9,041.9 | 8,898.0 |
| Other non-underwriting income | 1,495.8 | 2,682.3 | 2,891.3 | 2,625.7 | 5,801.0 |
| Total non-underwriting income | 11,123.4 | 10,145.6 | 9,802.8 | 11,667.6 | 14,699.0 |
| Underwriting Surplus/(Deficit) | 12,472.4 | 43,082.5 | 42,925.9 | (18,966.9) | 30,338.8 |
| Expenses not included in Return 6A | 11,430.1 | 12,787.8 | 14,613.3 | 16,006.2 | 15,902.6 |
| Abnormal/extraordinary items | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| PRE-TAX PROFIT/(LOSS) | 12,165.7 | 40,440.3 | 38,115.4 | (23,305.5) | 29,135.2 |
| Taxation expense | 726.1 | 5,815.4 | 7,701.3 | (4,431.7) | 7,185.2 |
| PROFIT/(LOSS) AFTER TAXATION | 11,439.4 | 34,624.9 | 30,414.1 | (18,873.8) | 21,950.0 |
| PART B - APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT | | | | | |
| Unappropriated profit/(loss) brought forward from last period | 71,982.2* | 74,781.9 | 83,262.2* | 108,647.4 | 80,838.7* |
| Other Transfers In | 860.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| add | | | | | |
| Profit/(loss) after taxation for the current period | 11,439.4 | 34,624.9 | 30,414.1 | (18,873.8) | 21,950.0 |
| less | | | | | |
| Dividends, transfers and other appropriations | 9,500.0 | 26,368.2 | 5,028.9 | 6,245.3 | 5,402.9 |
| UNAPPROPRIATED PROFIT/(LOSS) CARRIED FORWARD | 74,781.9 | 83,038.6* | 108,647.4 | 83,528.3* | 97,373.8 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

| Table 3 CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| ASSETS | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | |
| Cash on hand | 27,241.3 | 23,458.5 | 22,984.5 | 24,902.9 | 22,062.3 |
| Outstanding premiums | 39,071.6 | 50,918.3 | 46,721.3 | 43,747.6 | 48,744.2 |
| Amounts due from reinsurers | 38,337.3 | 24,449.2 | 33,802.7 | 99,140.9 | 73,684.6 |
| Deferred reinsurance expense | 6,330.5 | 7,449.6 | 7,609.0 | 11,317.3 | 8,458.6 |
| Deferred acquisition expense | 7,891.4 | 8,617.9 | 9,148.4 | 8,027.8 | 9,131.7 |
| Prepayments | 176.1 | 781.6 | 243.2 | 847.1 | 402.5 |
| Sundry debtors | 4,988.5 | 1,477.3 | 2,807.3 | 2,319.0 | 4,429.7 |
| Other current assets | 1,882.8 | 773.3 | 3,910.7 | 3,604.6 | 4,038.3 |
| Total | 125,919.5 | 117,925.7 | 127,227.1 | 193,907.2 | 170,951.9 |
| LOANS | | | | | |
| Loans to directors and persons prescribed in section 32(1) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans to related persons | 12,835.8 | 143.3 | 664.5 | 907.0 | 882.2 |
| Unsecured employee loans | 37.5 | 33.5 | 36.3 | 18.3 | 15.7 |
| Other loans | 200.0 | 228.8 | 221.0 | 209.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 13,073.3 | 405.6 | 939.3 | 1,134.3 | 897.9 |
| INVESTMENTS | | | | | |
| Land and buildings | 7,241.4 | 7,226.2 | 8,320.1 | 9,673.5 | 11,990.4 |
| Government securities | 2,100.0 | 2,200.0 | 2,100.0 | 2,100.0 | 2,100.0 |
| Bank deposits | 175,142.8 | 190,085.8 | 201,110.0 | 193,320.2 | 194,589.2 |
| Debentures | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Shares | 10,843.8 | 7,915.2 | 8,511.2 | 8,693.2 | 10,232.4 |
| Other investments | 5,937.8 | 2,786.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 201,265.8 | 210,213.3 | 220,041.3 | 213,786.9 | 218,912.0 |
| FIXED ASSETS | | | | | |
| Motor vehicles | 1,069.7 | 1,167.8 | 855.1 | 745.2 | 535.0 |
| Furniture and fittings | 794.0 | 857.3 | 776.1 | 972.0 | 1,059.2 |
| Computer hardware | 367.4 | 385.4 | 378.4 | 783.9 | 588.0 |
| Computer software | 261.4 | 154.8 | 59.1 | 41.2 | 12.0 |
| Other fixed assets | 4,427.2 | 4,504.0 | 4,508.7 | 4,723.3 | 4,669.4 |
| Total | 6,919.7 | 7,069.3 | 6,577.4 | 7,265.6 | 6,863.6 |
| INTANGIBLE ASSETS | | | | | |
| Future income tax benefit | 2,365.0 | 2,599.3 | 2,292.5 | 7,128.6 | 3,510.4 |
| Goodwill | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Establishment costs | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other intangible assets | 0.0 | 890.5 | 475.0 | 181.6 | 415.0 |
| Total | 2,365.0 | 3,489.8 | 2,767.5 | 7,310.2 | 3,925.3 |
| OTHER ASSETS | | | | | |
| Other amounts due from related persons | 0.0 | 501.6 | 551.6 | 400.2 | 839.1 |
| Other | 1,246.8 | 1,285.7 | 2,593.6 | 3,843.7 | 1,779.6 |
| Total | 1,246.8 | 1,787.3 | 3,145.2 | 4,243.9 | 2,618.7 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 350,790.1 | 340,891.0 | 360,697.8 | 427,648.1 | 404,169.4 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

| Table 3 (cont'd) | CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| UNDERWRITING PROVISIONS | | | | | |
| Unearned premium provision | 80,990.2 | 92,723.9 | 91,083.8 | 98,555.4 | 98,532.1 |
| Outstanding claims provision | 98,707.7 | 72,392.8 | 69,603.0 | 153,552.3 | 95,438.2 |
| CAE provision | 2,831.1 | 2,459.9 | 2,656.8 | 4,176.2 | 3,363.3 |
| Other | 294.9 | 168.5 | 688.0 | 666.4 | 448.5 |
| Total | 182,823.9 | 167,745.1 | 164,031.6 | 256,950.3 | 226,146.9 |
| OTHER PROVISIONS | | | | | |
| Taxation | 327.0 | 2,729.4 | 3,299.8 | 199.2 | 162.1 |
| Dividends | 1,947.1 | 19.3 | 27.1 | 51.4 | 46.5 |
| Stamp duty | 3,608.0 | 3,642.3 | 2,692.8 | 2,099.5 | 2,039.9 |
| Fire service levy | 1,204.8 | 1,566.1 | 955.8 | 485.8 | 691.1 |
| Employee entitlements | 690.4 | 761.5 | 951.5 | 979.4 | 1,126.8 |
| Doubtful debts | 1,653.7 | 3,970.2 | 3,518.5 | 3,666.7 | 3,469.1 |
| Other | 361.2 | 691.3 | 813.8 | 132.5 | 268.9 |
| Total | 9,792.2 | 13,380.1 | 12,259.3 | 7,614.6 | 7,804.4 |
| BORROWINGS | | | | | |
| Borrowings from related persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other borrowings | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| OTHER LIABILITIES | | | | | |
| Amounts due: | | | | | |
| - to insurers | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - to reinsurers | 25,132.2 | 14,505.4 | 18,206.0 | 18,620.4 | 3,303.4 |
| - to related persons | 7,112.0 | 9,358.0 | 5,733.9 | 7,510.0 | 11,201.6 |
| - to agents and brokers | 1,835.1 | 1,673.4 | 2,397.2 | 2,340.9 | 3,064.4 |
| Sundry creditors | 2,881.4 | 3,683.5 | 2,717.2 | 3,471.6 | 4,497.9 |
| Other | 2,550.2 | 2,447.1 | 1,391.6 | 1,839.4 | 2,941.4 |
| Total | 39,510.9 | 31,667.4 | 30,445.9 | 33,782.4 | 25,008.6 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 232,127.0 | 212,792.6 | 206,736.8 | 298,347.3 | 258,959.9 |
| NET ASSETS | 118,663.1 | 128,098.4 | 153,961.0 | 129,300.8 | 145,209.5 |
| OWNERS' FUNDS | | | | | |
| Paid-up capital | 31,975.5 | 32,224.0 | 32,428.7 | 33,043.0 | 34,800.5 |
| Retained profits/(loss) | 74,781.9 | 83,038.6 | 108,647.4 | 83,562.4 | 97,373.8 |
| Balance of head office account | 10,587.7 | 11,323.7 | 11,370.2 | 11,417.1 | 11,448.4 |
| Asset revaluation reserve | 1,048.1 | 993.7 | 921.6 | 1,163.8 | 1,396.8 |
| General reserve | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 269.9 | 518.4 | 593.1 | 114.5 | 189.9 |
| TOTAL OWNERS' FUNDS | 118,663.1 | 128,098.4 | 153,961.0 | 129,300.8 | 145,209.5 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

Table 4 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF PREMIUMS OF THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2017

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | FIRE | HOUSE-HOLDERS | MOTOR VEHICLE | MARINE HULL | MARINE CARGO | CIT and BURGLARY | MOTOR - CTP | PERSONAL ACCIDENT | PROF. INDEMNITY | PUBLIC LIABILITY | WORKERS COMP. | MEDICAL | TERM LIFE | | OTHER |
| Total premiums (including unclosed business and third party collections) less returned premiums: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Direct business | 64,251.7 | 15,747.0 | 57,587.6 | 2,909.7 | 2,505.3 | 1,310.0 | 6,995.8 | 822.4 | 1,568.6 | 3,784.5 | 8,486.6 | 31,087.8 | 9,413.2 | 7,952.0 | 214,422.2 |
| - Inwards reinsurance business | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Third party collections | 13,433.2 | 3,792.0 | 3,828.4 | 281.1 | 182.4 | 262.5 | 842.5 | 58.2 | 217.5 | 498.8 | 308.2 | 12.9 | 0.0 | 963.1 | 189,741.5 |
| GROSS PREMIUM INCOME | 50,818.5 | 11,955.0 | 53,759.3 | 2,628.6 | 2,322.9 | 1,047.5 | 6,153.3 | 764.3 | 1,351.1 | 3,285.7 | 8,178.5 | 31,074.9 | 9,413.2 | 6,988.9 | 189,741.5 |
| Treaty reinsurance outwards: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Local | 4,818.4 | 326.7 | 446.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5,591.6 |
| (b) Overseas Proportionate | 7,082.5 | 692.8 | 0.0 | 135.7 | 83.3 | 23.3 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 244.4 | 850.5 | 58.7 | 9,173.0 |
| (c) Overseas Non-Proportionate | 11,167.1 | 3,332.7 | 4,435.0 | 432.6 | 300.6 | 30.8 | 1,580.0 | 23.4 | 228.1 | 252.6 | 511.4 | 364.8 | 97.5 | 1,738.6 | 24,495.2 |
| Sub-total (treaty) | 23,068.0 | 4,352.2 | 4,881.4 | 568.2 | 383.9 | 54.1 | 1,580.2 | 23.4 | 228.1 | 254.4 | 511.4 | 609.2 | 948.0 | 1,797.3 | 39,259.8 |
| Facultative reinsurance outwards: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Local | 175.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 60.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 41.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 277.0 |
| (b) Overseas Proportionate | 5,567.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 104.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 79.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21.3 | 5,774.6 |
| (c) Overseas Non-Proportionate | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-total (facultative) | 5,742.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 164.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 120.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21.3 | 6,051.6 |
| TOTAL REINSURANCE | 28,810.5 | 4,352.2 | 4,881.4 | 568.2 | 548.3 | 54.1 | 1,580.2 | 23.4 | 230.5 | 375.3 | 511.4 | 609.2 | 947.9 | 1,818.6 | 45,311.4 |
| NET PREMIUM INCOME | 22,008.0 | 7,602.8 | 48,877.9 | 2,060.4 | 1,774.6 | 993.4 | 4,573.1 | 740.8 | 1,120.6 | 2,910.4 | 7,667.1 | 30,465.7 | 8,465.2 | 5,170.2 | 144,430.2 |
| Retained Unearned Premium Provision: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - UPP at beginning of year | 22,490.1 | 5,902.3 | 25,782.6 | 1,267.1 | 938.2 | 591.0 | 4,691.5 | 387.2 | 590.2 | 1,515.6 | 3,717.1 | 15,378.6 | 2,938.9 | 2,642.4 | 88,832.7 |
| - UPP at end of year | 21,008.2 | 6,593.3 | 29,034.4 | 1,473.4 | 997.3 | 577.7 | 1,732.1 | 447.6 | 683.7 | 1,637.5 | 4,034.0 | 16,821.0 | 3,204.2 | 3,344.7 | 91,589.2 |
| NET EARNED PREMIUMS | 23,489.8 | 6,911.8 | 45,626.0 | 1,854.1 | 1,715.5 | 1,006.7 | 7,532.5 | 680.4 | 1,027.0 | 2,788.5 | 7,350.3 | 29,023.3 | 8,199.9 | 4,467.9 | 141,673.7 |
| No. individual policies issued/renewed | 5,003 | 16,534 | 30,740 | 227 | 551 | 1,243 | 135,221 | 158 | 144 | 2,104 | 2,314 | 1,902 | 239 | 2,837 | 199,217 |
| No. group policies issued/renewed | 507 | 477 | 3,219 | 5 | 14 | 72 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 151 | 191 | 367 | 123 | 172 | 5,365 |
| No. persons covered by group policies | 120 | 11,606 | 2,418 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57,886 | 75,329 | 0 | 161,099 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

Table 5 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CLAIMS AND COMMISSIONS OF THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2017

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|--|
| | FIRE | HOUSE-HOLDERS | MOTOR VEHICLE | MARINE HULL | MARINE CARGO | CIT and BURGLARY | MOTOR CTP | PERSONAL ACCIDENT | PROF. INDEMNITY | PUBLIC LIABILITY | WORKERS COMP. | MEDICAL | TERM LIFE | | OTHER | |
| PART A - CLAIMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROSS CLAIMS PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Direct business | 46,737.3 | 2,463.8 | 43,052.4 | 456.1 | 841.9 | 528.0 | 3,316.8 | 1.9 | 1,393.2 | 497.2 | 3,508.9 | 22,229.8 | 4,528.7 | 3,064.5 | 132,620.7 | |
| - Inwards reinsurance business | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Sub-total | 46,737.3 | 2,463.8 | 43,052.4 | 456.1 | 841.9 | 528.0 | 3,316.8 | 1.9 | 1,393.2 | 497.2 | 3,508.9 | 22,229.8 | 4,528.7 | 3,064.5 | 132,620.7 | |
| REINSURANCE RECOVERIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Local reinsurers | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| - Overseas proportional | 4,998.7 | 377.9 | 55.0 | 86.7 | 38.0 | 0.0 | 1,065.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 148.0 | 0.0 | 6,770.0 | |
| - Overseas non-proportional | 28,590.3 | 20.9 | 4.3 | 23.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 254.5 | 28,893.1 | |
| Sub-total | 33,588.9 | 398.8 | 59.3 | 109.9 | 38.0 | 0.0 | 1,065.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 148.0 | 254.5 | 35,663.1 | |
| NET CLAIMS PAID | 13,148.4 | 2,065.0 | 42,993.1 | 346.2 | 804.0 | 528.0 | 2,251.2 | 1.9 | 1,393.2 | 497.2 | 3,508.9 | 22,229.8 | 4,380.7 | 2,810.0 | 96,957.6 | |
| Net claims outstanding - closing | 6,972.3 | 4,647.1 | 17,952.2 | 1,257.8 | 619.4 | 462.9 | 5,434.0 | 16.0 | 333.1 | 1,705.1 | 7,485.3 | 6,744.8 | 1,001.6 | 4,343.5 | 58,975.1 | |
| Net claims outstanding - opening | 25,424.8 | 4,275.1 | 14,823.9 | 313.2 | 514.1 | 202.6 | 6,499.5 | 28.4 | 259.0 | 1,640.0 | 6,489.0 | 6,248.0 | 1,268.7 | 3,499.4 | 71,485.9 | |
| NET CLAIMS INCURRED | (5,304.1) | 2,437.0 | 46,121.4 | 1,290.8 | 909.2 | 788.3 | 1,185.7 | (10.4) | 1,467.3 | 562.3 | 4,505.2 | 22,726.6 | 4,113.6 | 3,654.0 | 84,446.8 | |
| PART B - UNDERWRITING EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commission expense: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Broker | 5,506.7 | 588.8 | 2,120.9 | 161.2 | 122.7 | 55.6 | 1.2 | (167.2) | 157.2 | 220.2 | 526.2 | 1,722.4 | 362.5 | 680.2 | 12,058.7 | |
| - Agents | 135.7 | 236.4 | 1,643.0 | 73.4 | 46.1 | 30.3 | 224.3 | 12.7 | 2.7 | 74.4 | 127.7 | 2,037.2 | 978.2 | 210.3 | 5,832.4 | |
| Acquisition expense | 2,043.5 | 188.2 | 2,359.3 | 246.8 | 60.7 | 30.4 | 235.1 | 41.9 | 138.7 | 181.4 | 403.1 | 2,376.7 | 442.8 | 248.3 | 8,996.9 | |
| UNDERWRITING EXPENSE | 7,685.8 | 1,013.4 | 6,123.2 | 481.4 | 229.5 | 116.3 | 460.6 | (112.6) | 298.7 | 476.1 | 1,057.0 | 6,136.3 | 1,783.5 | 1,138.8 | 26,888.0 | |
| PART C - UNDERWRITING RESULT | 21,108.1 | 3,461.4 | (6,618.6) | 82.0 | 576.8 | 102.1 | 5,886.2 | 803.4 | (739.0) | 1,750.1 | 1,788.1 | 160.3 | 2,302.8 | (324.9) | 30,338.9 | |
| PART D - UNDERWRITING RATIOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loss ratio | (22.6) | % | 101.1 | 69.6 | 53.0 | 78.3 | 15.7 | (1.5) | 142.9 | 20.2 | 61.3 | 78.3 | 50.2 | 81.8 | 59.6 | |
| Expense ratio | 32.7 | % | 13.4 | 26.0 | 13.4 | 11.6 | 6.1 | (16.5) | 29.1 | 17.1 | 14.4 | 21.1 | 21.8 | 25.5 | 19.0 | |
| Combined ratio | 10.1 | % | 114.5 | 95.6 | 66.4 | 89.9 | 21.9 | (18.1) | 172.0 | 37.2 | 75.7 | 99.4 | 71.9 | 107.3 | 78.6 | |

Source: General Insurance Companies

Table 6 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF REINSURANCE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2017

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|--|
| | FIRE | HOUSE-HOLDERS | MOTOR VEHICLE | MARINE HULL | MARINE CARGO | CIT and BURGLARY | MOTOR CTP | PERSONAL ACCIDENT | PROF. INDEMNITY | PUBLIC LIABILITY | WORKERS COMP. | | MEDICAL | TERM LIFE | OTHER | |
| PART A - RETENTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HIGHEST RISK RETENTION (NET) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Base retention | 6,612.8 | 6,612.8 | 3,698.0 | 2,063.0 | 2,563.0 | 2,413.0 | 3,378.0 | 2,573.0 | 1,263.0 | 3,598.0 | 3,358.0 | 660.0 | 625.2 | 1,263.0 | 40,680.9 | |
| - Additional co-insurance (if any) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Sub-total (HRR) | 6,612.8 | 6,612.8 | 3,698.0 | 2,063.0 | 2,563.0 | 2,413.0 | 3,378.0 | 2,573.0 | 1,263.0 | 3,598.0 | 3,358.0 | 660.0 | 625.2 | 1,263.0 | 40,680.9 | |
| MAXIMUM EVENT RETENTION (NET) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Base retention | 8,875.8 | 8,875.8 | 3,185.0 | 2,813.0 | 3,313.0 | 3,163.0 | 3,678.0 | 2,923.0 | 1,263.0 | 3,948.0 | 3,708.0 | 660.0 | 625.2 | 1,263.0 | 48,293.9 | |
| - Additional co-insurance (if any) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Sub-total (MER) | 8,875.8 | 8,875.8 | 3,185.0 | 2,813.0 | 3,313.0 | 3,163.0 | 3,678.0 | 2,923.0 | 1,263.0 | 3,948.0 | 3,708.0 | 660.0 | 625.2 | 1,263.0 | 48,293.9 | |
| PART B - LIMITS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maximum acceptance/underwriting limit | 526,222.8 | 315,722.8 | 225,504.5 | 218,381.8 | 219,140.9 | 113,050.0 | 46,271.9 | 29,800.0 | 105,250.0 | 244,428.4 | 316,921.9 | 4,281.5 | 1,900.0 | 421,000.0 | 2,787,876.4 | |
| Maximum automatic per risk capacity | 733,722.8 | 728,722.8 | 645,254.5 | 639,381.8 | 639,890.9 | 639,300.0 | 677,771.9 | 640,150.0 | 631,500.0 | 663,428.4 | 735,921.9 | 3,150.0 | 1,400.0 | 631,500.0 | 8,011,094.9 | |
| PART C - COVER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maximum catastrophe cover arranged | 3,156,773.2 | 3,156,773.2 | 217,500.0 | 841,500.0 | 844,000.0 | 801,500.0 | 677,771.9 | 690,300.0 | 631,500.0 | 650,928.4 | 736,571.9 | 8,800.0 | 4,500.0 | 0 | 12,418,418.5 | |
| MPL used (if any) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Number of reinstatements | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 26 | |
| Accumulated loss (stop loss) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

Source: General Insurance Companies

Table 7 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CLAIMS RUN-OFF BY ACCIDENT YEAR FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2017

| PARTICULARS BY VALUES (\$ or No. value as appropriate) | FIRE | HOUSE- HOLDERS | MOTOR VEHICLE | MARINE HULL | MARINE CARGO | CIT and BURGLARY | MOTOR CTP | PERSONAL ACCIDENT | PROF. INDEMNITY | PUBLIC LIABILITY | WORKERS COMP. | MED- ICAL | TERM LIFE | OTHER | TOTAL |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of claims reported this financial year where the event giving rise to the claim occurred: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) this year | 228 | 141 | 9,060 | 14 | 47 | 62 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 47 | 558 | 132,025 | 279 | 250 | 142,765 |
| (b) in the year prior to (a) | 127 | 24 | 1,994 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 285 | 17,864 | 63 | 69 | 20,495 |
| (c) in the year two years prior to (a) | 31 | 19 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 135 | 112 | 1 | 2 | 389 |
| (d) in any year earlier than (c) | 50 | 11 | 752 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 111 | 27 | 12 | 5 | 1,054 |
| TOTAL NO. OF CLAIMS REPORTED | 436 | 195 | 11,873 | 31 | 58 | 96 | 138 | 1 | 3 | 74 | 1,089 | 150,028 | 355 | 326 | 164,703 |
| Gross claim payments this financial year where the event giving rise to the claim occurred (\$): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) this year | 12,576.1 | 1,575.3 | 32,157.3 | 353.7 | 716.6 | 247.3 | 195.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 210.7 | 601.9 | 19,095.9 | 3,632.0 | 1,721.3 | 73,083.2 |
| (b) in the year prior to (a) | 38,233.4 | 536.1 | 10,342.0 | 53.8 | 102.4 | 280.7 | 247.5 | 1.9 | 748.9 | 137.5 | 653.0 | 2,613.2 | 710.4 | 1,243.0 | 55,903.8 |
| (c) in the year two years prior to (a) | 457.6 | 204.7 | 312.2 | 0.0 | 18.3 | 0.0 | 334.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21.5 | 654.4 | 232.3 | 34.3 | 15.3 | 2,284.7 |
| (d) in any year earlier than (c) | (4,529.7) | 147.7 | 240.9 | 48.6 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 2,540.2 | 0.0 | 644.3 | 127.5 | 1,599.6 | 288.4 | 152.0 | 84.8 | 1,349.0 |
| TOTAL GROSS CLAIMS PAYMENTS | 46,737.3 | 2,463.8 | 43,052.4 | 456.1 | 841.9 | 528.0 | 3,316.8 | 1.9 | 1,393.2 | 497.2 | 3,508.9 | 22,229.8 | 4,528.7 | 3,064.5 | 132,620.7 |
| No. of claims outstanding at end of financial year where the event giving rise to the claim occurred: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) this year | 56 | 23 | 1,718 | 4 | 13 | 24 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 293 | 1,899 | 8 | 62 | 4,147 |
| (b) in the year prior to (a) | 49 | 5 | 233 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 187 | 19 | 0 | 29 | 583 |
| (c) in the year two years prior to (a) | 14 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 112 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 283 |
| (d) in any year earlier than (c) | 67 | 15 | 829 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 108 | 0 | 8 | 32 | 181 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 1,326 |
| TOTAL NO. OF OUTSTANDING CLAIMS | 186 | 43 | 2,856 | 24 | 23 | 50 | 228 | 2 | 12 | 64 | 773 | 1,929 | 10 | 139 | 6,339 |
| Gross expected future payments on outstanding reported claims where the event giving rise to the claim occurred (\$): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) this year | 9,839.6 | 1,888.2 | 10,164.2 | 860.0 | 398.8 | 202.2 | 320.7 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 228.7 | 920.6 | 3,386.2 | 154.5 | 2,247.5 | 30,631.3 |
| (b) in the year prior to (a) | 37,952.6 | 140.6 | 920.2 | 22.8 | 41.4 | 39.8 | 985.3 | 12.2 | 1.4 | 337.1 | 1,098.9 | 88.9 | 0.0 | 1,116.0 | 42,757.2 |
| (c) in the year two years prior to (a) | 5,338.4 | 0.0 | 210.7 | 0.0 | 90.2 | 6.3 | 990.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 103.9 | 859.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 142.9 | 7,742.6 |
| (d) in any year earlier than (c) | 5,514.9 | 407.0 | 598.6 | 2,121.7 | 49.5 | 9.7 | 2,683.0 | 0.0 | 193.7 | 726.0 | 2,558.6 | 104.9 | 34.3 | 1,045.0 | 16,047.0 |
| Gross provision for IBNR claims (all accident years) | 13,130.7 | 183.9 | 6,399.5 | 28.5 | 250.8 | 200.5 | 1,097.3 | 6.0 | 118.0 | 274.5 | 2,073.3 | 3,121.5 | 800.2 | 1,160.5 | 28,845.3 |
| TOTAL GROSS O/S PROVISION | 71,776.2 | 2,619.8 | 18,293.2 | 3,033.0 | 830.7 | 458.6 | 6,077.3 | 18.2 | 333.1 | 1,670.0 | 7,510.6 | 6,701.5 | 989.1 | 5,711.8 | 126,023.3 |
| Reinsurance recoveries expected on reported outstanding claims where the event giving rise to the claim occurred (\$): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) this year | 28,456.8 | 34.8 | 0.0 | 46.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 995.0 | 29,532.6 |
| (b) in the year prior to (a) | 23,659.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 226.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 303.2 | 24,194.1 |
| (c) in the year two years prior to (a) | 1,142.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,142.5 |
| (d) in any year earlier than (c) | 4,693.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,991.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 954.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 16.8 | 7,665.4 |
| Estimated reinsurance recoveries on IBNR claims | 10,167.2 | 142.8 | 279.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 142.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.3 | 10,766.0 |
| TOTAL REINSURANCE RECOVERIES ON O/S | 68,118.6 | 177.6 | 279.4 | 2,042.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,204.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 142.2 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 1,326.3 | 73,300.7 |

Source: General Insurance Companies

Table 8 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF GROSS AGGREGATE EXPOSURES FOR THE GENERAL INSURANCE INDUSTRY AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2017

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | FIRE | HOUSE-HOLDERS | MOTOR VEHICLE | MARINE HULL | MARINE CARGO | CIT and BURGLARY | MOTOR CTP | PERSONAL ACCIDENT | PROF. INDEMNITY | PUBLIC LIABILITY | WORKERS COMP. | | MEDICAL | TERM LIFE | OTHER |
| GROSS AGGREGATE EXPOSURES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INSIDE FIJI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Western Division | 11,749,956.0 | 1,443,443.5 | 663,538.4 | 372,849.5 | 59,208.2 | 4,273.8 | 0.0 | 89,249.5 | 0.0 | 204,467.9 | 204,992.3 | 0.0 | 121,157.0 | 844,851.0 | 15,757,987.2 |
| - Central Division | 6,835,906.4 | 1,939,295.9 | 1,793,298.0 | 125,164.6 | 368,921.8 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 400.0 | 0.0 | 2,100.0 | 500.0 | 0.0 | 927,965.0 | 642,102.9 | 12,635,704.5 |
| - Northern Division | 445,358.2 | 121,970.2 | 94,101.8 | 13,358.8 | 0.0 | 129.5 | 0.0 | 250.0 | 0.0 | 9,385.0 | 4,172.6 | 0.0 | 20,375.0 | 6,456.0 | 715,557.0 |
| - Eastern Division | 4,916,365.5 | 273,516.1 | 256,447.5 | 75,941.7 | 33,910.1 | 1,481.9 | 0.0 | 7,915.0 | 0.0 | 155,765.0 | 771,687.3 | 0.0 | 42.0 | 281,694.6 | 6,774,766.8 |
| Sub-total - Inside Fiji | 23,947,586.1 | 3,778,225.7 | 2,807,385.6 | 587,314.6 | 462,040.1 | 5,935.3 | 0.0 | 97,814.5 | 0.0 | 371,717.9 | 981,352.2 | 0.0 | 1,069,539.0 | 1,775,104.5 | 35,884,015.6 |
| OUTSIDE FIJI | 159,045.9 | 8,471.3 | 21,491.9 | 0.0 | 226.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,008.0 | 23,629.4 | 213,873.3 |
| TOTAL | 24,106,632.1 | 3,786,697.0 | 2,828,877.5 | 587,314.6 | 462,266.9 | 5,935.3 | 0.0 | 97,814.5 | 0.0 | 371,717.9 | 981,352.2 | 0.0 | 1,070,547.0 | 1,798,733.9 | 36,097,888.9 |

Source: General Insurance Companies
 Note: Where separate division data is not available, the central division has been used as the proxy division.

II. Life Insurance Appendices Content

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 9 - Consolidated Statement of Revenue and Distribution | 60 |
| Table 10 - Consolidated Statement of Revenue and Distribution for Statutory Funds | 61 |
| Table 11 - Consolidated Assets and Liabilities | 61 |
| Table 12 - Consolidated Statement of Premiums and Commissions | 64 |
| Table 13 - Consolidated Statement of Policy Payments | 65 |
| Table 14 - Consolidated Statement of Business Profile | 66 |
| Table 15 - Consolidated Statement of Business Profile Single Premium Business | 67 |
| Table 16 - Consolidated Summary and Valuation of Policies | 68 |
| Table 17 - Consolidated Valuation of Balance Sheet | 69 |

Table 9 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF REVENUE and DISTRIBUTION FOR THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | ALL STATUTORY FUNDS | | | | | | OWNERS' FUNDS | | | | | | TOTAL | | |
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PART A - REVENUE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Insurance Premiums | 127,847.5 | 127,189.0 | 123,123.5 | 134,698.4 | 132,982.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 127,847.5 | 127,189.0 | 123,123.5 | 134,698.4 | 132,982.8 |
| Net Consideration for Annuities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Investment Income: - Interest | 40,928.4 | 43,768.5 | 47,220.4 | 49,978.0 | 52,211.0 | 2,409.3 | 2,126.1 | 2,197.0 | 2,407.3 | 2,329.7 | 43,337.7 | 45,894.6 | 49,417.4 | 52,385.4 | 54,540.8 |
| - Rent | 2,479.8 | 2,283.9 | 5,305.3 | 6,299.8 | 6,891.0 | 383.9 | 329.1 | 803.5 | 999.8 | 1,008.0 | 2,863.7 | 2,613.0 | 6,108.8 | 7,299.6 | 7,899.0 |
| - Dividends | 4,154.7 | 5,176.8 | 12,216.8 | 3,192.2 | 4,918.3 | 655.5 | 854.9 | 1,962.0 | 512.2 | 723.8 | 4,810.2 | 6,031.7 | 14,178.8 | 3,704.4 | 5,642.1 |
| - Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | (180.1) | 65.1 | 98.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (29.0) | 11.0 | 14.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (209.1) | 76.1 | 112.7 |
| Gain/(loss) on Disposal of Assets | 21.9 | 154.5 | (25.3) | 74.5 | (33.1) | 8.4 | 16.2 | 2.9 | 21.2 | 1.4 | 30.3 | 170.7 | (22.4) | 95.6 | (31.7) |
| Asset Value Appreciation/(Depreciation) | 42,844.1 | (11,045.3) | 3,888.7 | (13,907.4) | 67,033.6 | 1,619.5 | 872.8 | 1,839.1 | 4,159.2 | 7,342.6 | 44,463.6 | (10,172.5) | 5,727.8 | (9,748.2) | 74,376.1 |
| Other Income | (63.9) | 120.7 | 71.2 | 205.2 | 1,422.0 | (20.6) | (9.4) | (3.1) | 19.9 | 182.5 | (84.5) | 111.3 | 68.1 | 225.1 | 1,604.4 |
| Total Income | 218,212.5 | 167,648.1 | 191,620.5 | 180,605.8 | 265,524.2 | 5,056.0 | 4,189.7 | 6,772.4 | 8,130.5 | 11,602.0 | 223,268.5 | 171,837.8 | 198,392.9 | 188,736.4 | 277,126.2 |
| Net Policy Payments | 71,336.1 | 82,817.2 | 77,789.5 | 96,508.3 | 113,715.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 71,336.1 | 82,817.2 | 77,789.5 | 96,508.3 | 113,715.0 |
| Net Commissions Incurred | 9,018.5 | 9,674.7 | 11,401.0 | 12,236.7 | 13,089.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9,018.5 | 9,674.7 | 11,401.0 | 12,236.7 | 13,089.5 |
| Operating Expenses | 20,285.6 | 20,344.3 | 22,690.3 | 24,450.3 | 24,786.6 | 509.1 | 452.5 | 930.9 | 1,031.0 | 1,015.9 | 20,794.7 | 20,796.8 | 23,621.2 | 25,481.3 | 25,802.5 |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Policy Liabilities | 17,968.4 | 13,644.3 | 41,641.2 | 45,508.1 | 96,476.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 17,968.4 | 13,644.3 | 41,641.2 | 45,508.1 | 96,476.4 |
| Total Outgoing | 118,608.6 | 126,480.5 | 153,522.0 | 178,703.4 | 248,067.6 | 509.1 | 452.5 | 930.9 | 1,031.0 | 1,015.9 | 119,117.7 | 126,933.0 | 154,452.9 | 179,734.4 | 249,083.5 |
| PRE-TAX REVENUE SURPLUS/ (DEFICIT) | 99,603.9 | 41,167.6 | 38,098.5 | 1,902.5 | 17,456.6 | 4,546.9 | 3,737.2 | 5,841.5 | 7,099.5 | 10,586.1 | 104,150.8 | 44,904.8 | 43,940.0 | 9,002.0 | 28,042.7 |
| Taxation expense | 2,112.8 | 8,450.0 | 1,524.6 | (1,953.4) | 4,248.7 | 180.0 | 164.4 | 457.6 | 26.3 | 589.0 | 2,292.8 | 8,614.4 | 1,982.2 | (1,927.1) | 4,837.7 |
| AFTER-TAX REVENUE SURPLUS/ (DEFICIT) | 97,491.1 | 32,717.6 | 36,573.9 | 3,855.8 | 13,207.9 | 4,366.9 | 3,572.8 | 5,383.8 | 7,073.2 | 9,997.1 | 101,858.0 | 36,290.4 | 41,957.8 | 10,929.0 | 23,205.0 |
| PART B - DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance of Revenue Account at the beginning of the year | 745,604.8 | 856,340.9 | 898,690.9 | 973,862.3 | 1,020,064.5 | 65,286.5 | 71,994.8 | 66,048.0 | 73,941.9 | 75,179.6 | 810,891.3 | 928,335.7 | 964,738.9 | 1,047,804.2 | 1,095,244.1 |
| Revenue Surplus/(Deficit) for this period | 97,491.1 | 32,717.6 | 36,573.9 | 3,855.8 | 13,207.9 | 4,366.9 | 3,572.8 | 5,383.8 | 7,073.2 | 9,997.1 | 101,858.0 | 36,290.4 | 41,957.7 | 10,929.0 | 23,205.0 |
| Other Transfers In | 17,968.3 | 13,644.3 | 41,641.2 | 45,508.1 | 96,476.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17,968.3 | 13,644.3 | 41,641.2 | 45,508.1 | 96,476.4 |
| BALANCE OF REVENUE ACCOUNT BEFORE DISTRIBUTIONS | 861,064.2 | 902,702.8 | 976,906.0 | 1,023,226.2 | 1,129,748.8 | 69,653.4 | 75,567.6 | 71,431.8 | 81,015.1 | 85,176.7 | 930,717.6 | 978,270.4 | 1,048,337.8 | 1,104,241.3 | 1,214,925.5 |
| Bonuses Provided For or Paid | 1,603.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,603.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Transfer to Owners' Fund | 2,341.4 | 2,480.4 | 2,510.1 | 2,664.4 | 2,828.4 | (2,341.4) | (2,480.4) | (2,510.1) | (2,664.4) | (2,828.4) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Transfers to Reserves | 0.0 | 1,068.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,068.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Dividends Provided For or Paid | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12,000.0 | 0.0 | 8,500.0 | 5,000.0 | 0.0 | 12,000.0 | 0.0 | 8,500.0 | 5,000.0 |
| Other Transfers Out | 778.8 | 463.2 | 533.6 | 497.3 | 584.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 453.4 | 778.8 | 463.2 | 533.6 | 497.3 | 1,038.0 |
| BALANCE OF REVENUE ACCOUNT AT THE END OF THE YEAR | 856,340.9 | 898,690.9 | 973,862.3 | 1,020,064.5 | 1,126,335.8 | 71,994.8 | 66,048.0 | 73,941.9 | 75,179.6 | 82,551.7 | 928,335.7 | 964,738.9 | 1,047,804.2 | 1,095,244.1 | 1,208,887.5 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

Table 10 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND DISTRIBUTION FOR STATUTORY FUNDS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|--|
| | PARTICIPATING | | | | | | NON-PARTICIPATING | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | |
| A. REVENUE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Insurance Premiums | 123,264.5 | 122,255.7 | 118,104.4 | 129,181.9 | 127,443.4 | 127,443.4 | 4,583.0 | 4,933.3 | 5,019.1 | 5,516.5 | 5,539.3 | 127,847.5 | 127,189.0 | 123,123.5 | 134,698.4 | 132,982.8 | | |
| Net Consideration for Annuities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Investment Income | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Interest | 40,383.3 | 43,214.1 | 46,597.3 | 49,270.5 | 51,400.7 | 51,400.7 | 545.1 | 554.4 | 623.1 | 707.5 | 810.3 | 40,928.4 | 43,768.5 | 47,220.4 | 49,978.0 | 52,211.0 | | |
| - Rent | 2,405.9 | 2,208.0 | 5,086.1 | 6,017.3 | 6,553.4 | 6,553.4 | 73.9 | 75.9 | 219.2 | 282.5 | 337.7 | 2,479.8 | 2,283.9 | 5,305.3 | 6,299.8 | 6,891.0 | | |
| - Dividends | 3,846.5 | 4,957.6 | 11,677.6 | 3,048.7 | 4,669.0 | 4,669.0 | 308.2 | 219.2 | 539.2 | 143.5 | 249.3 | 4,154.7 | 5,176.8 | 12,216.8 | 3,192.2 | 4,918.3 | | |
| - Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | (172.2) | 62.0 | 93.3 | 93.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (7.9) | 3.1 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (180.1) | 65.1 | 98.6 | | |
| Gain/(loss) on Disposal of Assets | 20.3 | 150.8 | (26.1) | 68.4 | (33.6) | (33.6) | 1.6 | 3.7 | 0.8 | 6.1 | 0.5 | 21.9 | 154.5 | (25.3) | 74.5 | (33.1) | | |
| Asset Value Appreciation/ (Depreciation) | 42,712.9 | (11,504.7) | 3,127.4 | (14,962.8) | 64,684.8 | 64,684.8 | 131.2 | 459.4 | 761.3 | 1,055.4 | 2,348.8 | 42,844.1 | (11,045.3) | 3,888.7 | (13,907.4) | 67,033.6 | | |
| Other Income | (20.0) | 119.3 | 72.1 | 199.3 | 1,350.6 | 1,350.6 | (43.9) | 1.4 | (0.9) | 6.0 | 71.4 | (63.9) | 120.7 | 71.2 | 205.2 | 1,422.0 | | |
| Total Income | 212,613.4 | 161,400.8 | 184,466.6 | 172,885.4 | 256,161.6 | 256,161.6 | 5,599.1 | 6,247.3 | 7,153.9 | 7,720.5 | 9,362.6 | 218,212.5 | 167,648.1 | 191,620.5 | 180,605.8 | 265,524.2 | | |
| Net Policy Payments | 70,092.1 | 81,032.4 | 76,477.5 | 95,763.9 | 113,053.2 | 113,053.2 | 1,244.0 | 1,784.8 | 1,312.0 | 744.4 | 661.8 | 71,336.1 | 82,817.2 | 77,789.5 | 96,508.3 | 113,715.1 | | |
| Net Commissions Incurred | 8,742.5 | 9,387.3 | 11,033.7 | 11,801.0 | 12,641.9 | 12,641.9 | 276.0 | 287.4 | 367.3 | 435.7 | 447.6 | 9,018.5 | 9,674.7 | 11,401.0 | 12,236.7 | 13,089.5 | | |
| Operating Expenses | 17,958.6 | 18,364.7 | 20,290.0 | 21,781.1 | 22,080.9 | 22,080.9 | 2,327.0 | 1,979.6 | 2,400.3 | 2,669.2 | 2,705.8 | 20,285.6 | 20,344.3 | 22,690.3 | 24,450.3 | 24,786.6 | | |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Policy Liabilities | 18,278.6 | 13,967.2 | 41,960.5 | 45,776.3 | 96,743.0 | 96,743.0 | (310.2) | (322.9) | (319.3) | (268.2) | (266.6) | 17,968.4 | 13,644.3 | 41,641.2 | 45,508.1 | 96,476.4 | | |
| Total Outgoing | 115,071.8 | 122,751.6 | 149,761.7 | 175,122.3 | 244,519.0 | 244,519.0 | 3,536.8 | 3,728.9 | 3,760.3 | 3,581.1 | 3,548.6 | 118,608.6 | 126,480.5 | 153,522.0 | 178,703.4 | 248,067.6 | | |
| PRE-TAX REVENUE SURPLUS/ (DEFICIT) | 97,541.6 | 38,649.2 | 34,704.9 | (2,236.9) | 11,642.6 | 11,642.6 | 2,062.3 | 2,518.4 | 3,393.6 | 4,139.4 | 5,814.0 | 99,603.9 | 41,167.6 | 38,098.5 | 1,902.5 | 17,456.6 | | |
| Taxation | 2,067.3 | 8,409.2 | 1,454.7 | (1,958.0) | 4,071.0 | 4,071.0 | 45.5 | 40.8 | 69.9 | 4.7 | 177.6 | 2,112.8 | 8,450.0 | 1,524.6 | (1,953.4) | 4,248.6 | | |
| AFTER-TAX REVENUE SURPLUS/ (DEFICIT) | 95,474.3 | 30,240.0 | 33,250.2 | (78.9) | 7,571.6 | 7,571.6 | 2,016.8 | 2,477.6 | 3,323.7 | 4,134.7 | 5,636.4 | 97,491.1 | 32,717.6 | 36,573.9 | 3,855.8 | 13,208.0 | | |
| B. DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance of Revenue Account at the beginning of the year | 730,922.4 | 839,952.0 | 881,796.7* | 953,963.7 | 996,299.5 | 996,299.5 | 14,682.3 | 16,388.9 | 16,894.2* | 19,898.6 | 23,765.0 | 745,604.8 | 856,340.9 | 898,690.9 | 973,862.3 | 1,020,064.5 | | |
| Revenue Surplus/(Deficit) for this period | 95,474.3 | 30,240.0 | 33,250.3 | (278.9) | 7,571.5 | 7,571.5 | 2,016.8 | 2,477.6 | 3,323.6 | 4,134.7 | 5,636.4 | 97,491.1 | 32,717.6 | 36,573.9 | 3,855.8 | 13,208.0 | | |
| Other Transfers In | 18,278.6 | 13,967.2 | 41,960.5 | 45,776.3 | 96,743.0 | 96,743.0 | (310.3) | (322.9) | (319.3) | (268.2) | (266.6) | 17,968.3 | 13,644.3 | 41,641.2 | 45,508.1 | 96,476.4 | | |
| BALANCE OF REVENUE ACCOUNT BEFORE DISTRIBUTIONS | 844,675.3 | 884,159.2 | 957,007.5 | 999,461.2 | 1,100,614.0 | 1,100,614.0 | 16,388.9 | 18,543.6 | 19,898.5 | 23,765.0 | 29,134.8 | 861,064.2 | 902,702.8 | 976,906.0 | 1,023,226.2 | 1,129,748.8 | | |
| Bonuses Provided For or Paid | 1,603.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,603.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Transfer to Owners' Fund | 2,341.4 | 2,480.4 | 2,510.1 | 2,664.4 | 2,828.3 | 2,828.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2,341.4 | 2,480.4 | 2,510.1 | 2,664.4 | 2,828.3 | | |
| Transfers to Reserves | 0.0 | (581.3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,649.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,068.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Dividends Provided For or Paid | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Other Transfers Out | 778.8 | 463.2 | 533.6 | 497.3 | 584.7 | 584.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 778.8 | 463.2 | 533.6 | 497.3 | 584.7 | | |
| BALANCE OF REVENUE ACCOUNT AT THE END OF THE YEAR | 839,952.0 | 881,215.6* | 953,963.8 | 996,299.5 | 1,097,201.0 | 1,097,201.0 | 16,388.9 | 17,475.3* | 19,898.5 | 23,765.0 | 29,134.8 | 856,340.9 | 898,690.9 | 973,862.3 | 1,020,064.5 | 1,126,335.8 | | |

Source: Life Insurance Companies
* Where separate division data is not available, the central division has been used as the proxy division.

| Table 11 CONSOLIDATED ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| ASSETS | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Current Assets | | | | | |
| Cash on hand | 105,494.5 | 34,991.4 | 33,229.8 | 35,314.3 | 38,434.2 |
| Outstanding premiums | 17,599.3 | 17,248.1 | 17,573.5 | 18,685.8 | 18,848.7 |
| Amounts due from reinsurers | 325.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deferred reinsurance expense | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deferred acquisition expense | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Prepayments | 363.8 | 522.2 | 508.1 | 549.2 | 575.5 |
| Sundry debtors | 8,901.4 | 10,551.3 | 12,005.9 | 12,589.8 | 12,926.0 |
| Other current assets | 305.9 | 258.7 | 286.6 | 127.9 | 147.6 |
| Total | 132,989.9 | 63,571.7 | 63,653.9 | 67,266.9 | 70,932.0 |
| Loans | | | | | |
| Loans to directors and other persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans to related persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Unsecured employee loan | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other loans | 79,942.5 | 87,654.6 | 100,038.3 | 97,875.4 | 96,255.9 |
| Total | 79,942.5 | 87,654.6 | 100,038.3 | 97,875.4 | 96,255.9 |
| Investments | | | | | |
| Land and buildings | 52,359.9 | 58,474.8 | 75,638.1 | 84,394.6 | 91,129.2 |
| Government securities | 518,276.9 | 548,556.5 | 598,721.4 | 595,961.9 | 661,965.4 |
| Bank deposits | 34,431.9 | 80,005.6 | 66,797.6 | 63,568.2 | 63,601.3 |
| Debentures | 17,490.2 | 17,373.1 | 15,632.2 | 10,366.8 | 3,862.5 |
| Shares | 106,107.3 | 131,078.1 | 150,596.0 | 201,660.6 | 241,726.7 |
| Other investments | 8,878.3 | 7,942.8 | 5,369.5 | 5,107.6 | 5,320.1 |
| Total | 737,544.5 | 843,430.9 | 912,754.8 | 961,059.7 | 1,067,605.2 |
| Fixed Assets | | | | | |
| Furniture and fittings | 4,765.3 | 4,629.3 | 5,896.6 | 8,195.5 | 671.3 |
| Motor vehicles | 1,114.7 | 1,203.0 | 780.6 | 807.9 | 477.2 |
| Computer hardware and software | 1,180.0 | 855.50 | 646.1 | 484.2 | 530.3 |
| Other fixed assets | 28.2 | 29.8 | 27.6 | 198.5 | 161.5 |
| Total | 7,088.2 | 6,717.6 | 7,350.9 | 9,686.1 | 1,840.3 |
| Intangible Assets | | | | | |
| Intangible assets | 0.0 | 1,205.9 | 1,374.1 | 889.7 | 11,270.8 |
| Total | 0.0 | 1,205.9 | 1,374.1 | 889.7 | 11,270.8 |
| Other Assets | | | | | |
| Other | 3,950.9 | 3,355.8 | 5,530.3 | 4,300.8 | 5,552.7 |
| Total | 3,950.9 | 3,355.8 | 5,530.3 | 4,300.8 | 5,552.7 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 961,516.0 | 1,005,936.5 | 1,090,702.3 | 1,141,078.7 | 1,253,456.9 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

| Table 11 (cont'd) CONSOLIDATED ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| Balance of revenue account at year end | 856,340.9 | 898,690.9 | 973,862.3 | 1,020,064.5 | 1,126,335.8 |
| Claims admitted but not paid | 8,524.4 | 8,930.6 | 8,985.8 | 10,738.0 | 10,930.7 |
| Unearned premium provision | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 864,865.3 | 907,621.5 | 982,848.1 | 1,030,802.5 | 1,137,266.5 |
| Other Provisions | | | | | |
| Taxation | 6,908.7 | 14,655.9 | 15,475.8 | 12,063.1 | 15,987.1 |
| Dividends | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7,735.0 | 0.0 |
| Stamp duty | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| Fire service levy | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Employee entitlements | 2,782.7 | 2,822.0 | 3,183.1 | 3,432.3 | 3,565.0 |
| Doubtful debts | 942.0 | 729.7 | 840.1 | 763.2 | 650.4 |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 10,633.4 | 18,207.6 | 19,499.0 | 23,994.4 | 20,203.7 |
| Borrowings | | | | | |
| Borrowings from related persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other borrowings | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Liabilities | | | | | |
| Amounts due: | | | | | |
| - to insurers | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - to reinsurers | 58.6 | 62.1 | 65.2 | 72.8 | 77.6 |
| - to related persons | 668.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - to agents and brokers | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sundry creditors | 10,170.3 | 10,513.4 | 10,950.7 | 10,808.0 | 13,136.0 |
| Other | 0.0 | 445.9 | 447.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 10,897.5 | 11,021.4 | 11,463.7 | 10,880.8 | 13,213.6 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 886,396.2 | 936,850.5 | 1,013,810.8 | 1,065,677.7 | 1,170,683.8 |
| NET ASSETS | 75,119.8 | 69,086.0 | 76,891.5 | 75,401.0 | 82,773.1 |
| OWNERS' FUNDS | | | | | |
| Paid-up capital | 9,091.1 | 9,091.1 | 9,091.1 | 9,091.1 | 20,184.8 |
| Retained profits/(loss) | 51,810.0 | 45,863.3 | 53,757.2 | 54,994.8 | 62,366.9 |
| Balance of head office account | 234.5 | 241.2 | 236.0 | 221.4 | 221.4 |
| Asset revaluation reserve | 2,890.6 | 2,796.8 | 2,713.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| General reserve | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 11,093.6 | 11,093.6 | 11,093.6 | 11,093.6 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL OWNERS' FUNDS | 75,119.8 | 69,086.0 | 76,891.5 | 75,401.0 | 82,773.1 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

| Table 12 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF PREMIUMS AND COMMISSIONS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2017 | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | | | | |
| PARTICULARS | ORDINARY LIFE (INDIVIDUAL) | | | INDUSTRIAL LIFE | GROUP LIFE (TERM) | OTHER (INDIVIDUAL) | OTHER (GROUP) | TOTAL |
| | WHOLE OF LIFE | ENDOWMENT | TERM | | | | | |
| PART A - PREMIUMS | | | | | | | | |
| Direct Insurance Premiums: | | | | | | | | |
| - new | 550.5 | 28,570.7 | 674.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 400.7 | 0.0 | 30,196.5 |
| - renewal | 2,661.2 | 96,476.5 | 2,514.3 | 0.0 | 6.5 | 2,084.3 | 0.0 | 103,742.9 |
| Sub total - Direct | 3,211.7 | 125,047.2 | 3,189.0 | 0.0 | 6.5 | 2,485.0 | 0.0 | 133,939.4 |
| Reinsurance Premiums Inwards | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| GROSS INSURANCE PREMIUMS | 3,211.7 | 125,047.2 | 3,189.0 | 0.0 | 6.5 | 2,485.0 | 0.0 | 133,939.4 |
| REINSURANCE PREMIUMS CEDED: | | | | | | | | |
| - treaty local | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - treaty overseas | 386.7 | 428.8 | 42.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 99.0 | 0.0 | 956.6 |
| - facultative local | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - facultative overseas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub total - Cessions | 386.7 | 428.8 | 42.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 99.0 | 0.0 | 956.6 |
| NET INSURANCE PREMIUMS | 2,825.0 | 124,618.4 | 3,146.9 | 0.0 | 6.5 | 2,386.0 | 0.0 | 132,982.8 |
| Gross Consideration for Annuities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Reinsurance Outwards | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| NET CONSIDERATION FOR ANNUITIES | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| PART B - COMMISSIONS | | | | | | | | |
| Paid or Payable: | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Direct business | | | | | | | | |
| - new | 173.3 | 3,534.0 | 134.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 106.8 | 0.0 | 3,948.1 |
| - renewal | 130.7 | 8,803.9 | 115.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 91.6 | 0.0 | 9,141.4 |
| (ii) Reinsurance business | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub total - Paid or Payable | 304.0 | 12,337.9 | 249.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 198.4 | 0.0 | 13,089.5 |
| Received or Receivable | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| NET COMMISSIONS INCURRED | 304.0 | 12,337.9 | 249.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 198.4 | 0.0 | 13,089.5 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

Note: Premium shown are actual received. Single premium business is included in the endowment premium.

| Table 13 | CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF POLICY PAYMENTS OF THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2017 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | | | | |
| PARTICULARS | ORDINARY LIFE (INDIVIDUAL) | | | INDUSTRIAL LIFE | GROUP LIFE (TERM) | OTHER (INDIVIDUAL) | OTHER (GROUP) | TOTAL |
| | WHOLE OF LIFE | ENDOWMENT | TERM | | | | | |
| POLICY PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Policy Payments | | | | | | | | |
| - maturities | 10.9 | 88,237.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 88,248.1 |
| - death | 2,046.2 | 6,741.5 | 514.9 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 179.0 | 0.0 | 9,486.6 |
| - annuities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - surrenders | 823.5 | 15,116.0 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15,942.8 |
| - accident and health | 0.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (40.4) | 0.0 | (25.4) |
| - other | 0.0 | 62.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 62.9 |
| Total | 2,880.6 | 110,172.6 | 518.2 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 138.6 | 0.0 | 113,715.0 |
| Reinsurance Claims Payments | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Policy Payments | 2,880.6 | 110,172.6 | 518.2 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 138.6 | 0.0 | 113,715.0 |
| Reinsurance Recoveries | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| NET POLICY PAYMENTS | 2,880.6 | 110,172.6 | 518.2 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 138.6 | 0.0 | 113,715.0 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

| Table 14 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF BUSINESS PROFILE FOR THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2017 | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| INDIVIDUAL BUSINESS | NO. OF POLICIES | | AMOUNT INSURED (\$'000) | | PREMIUMS |
| | PARTIC. | NON-PARTIC. | PARTIC. | NON-PARTIC. | (\$'000) |
| LIFE BUSINESS IN FORCE AT END OF LAST YEAR | 94,918 | 273 | 1,746,166.8 | 1,386,100.1 | 118,850.2 |
| OLD LIFE POLICIES REVIVED | 1,064 | 198 | 31,590.3 | 53,508.7 | 3,381.3 |
| NEW LIFE BUSINESS | | | | | |
| Ordinary Life Insurances | | | | | |
| - Whole of Life insurances | 87 | 0 | 4,780.7 | 0.0 | 203.8 |
| - Endowment insurances | 14,598 | 0 | 321,630.7 | 0.0 | 21,735.5 |
| - Term insurances | 0 | 99 | 0.0 | 218,175.4 | 875.1 |
| Sub total - ordinary life | 14,685 | 99 | 326,411.4 | 218,175.4 | 22,814.4 |
| Industrial Life Insurances | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Annuities | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 14,685 | 99 | 326,411.4 | 218,175.4 | 22,814.4 |
| TERMINATIONS AND TRANSFERS | | | | | |
| Policies other than annuities | | | | | |
| - Death | 334 | 0 | 5,652.1 | 4,174.9 | 383.0 |
| - Maturity | 1,988 | 0 | 24,924.4 | 23,881.0 | 1,416.0 |
| - Expiry of term | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 14,840.2 | 76.7 |
| - Surrender | 2,652 | 0 | 36,597.4 | 41,023.7 | 2,592.0 |
| - Forfeiture | 7,713 | 220 | 167,544.0 | 164,769.2 | 12,950.8 |
| - Net transfers | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - Others | 646 | 188 | 18,486.5 | 15,567.9 | 2,969.5 |
| Sub total - policies other than annuities | 13,333 | 408 | 253,171.5 | 264,256.7 | 20,388.1 |
| Annuities | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 13,333 | 408 | 253,171.5 | 264,256.7 | 20,388.1 |
| BUSINESS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR | | | | | |
| 1. LIFE BUSINESS IN FORCE | | | | | |
| Ordinary Life Insurances | | | | | |
| - Whole of Life insurances | 2,065 | 3 | 85,645.4 | 1,054.0 | 3,248.7 |
| - Endowment insurances | 95,269 | 4 | 1,765,351.7 | 10,077.0 | 116,179.5 |
| - Term insurances | 0 | 155 | 0.0 | 410,914.5 | 2,845.3 |
| Sub total - ordinary life | 97,334 | 162 | 1,850,997.1 | 410,925.6 | 122,273.6 |
| Industrial Life Insurances | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Annuities | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 97,334 | 162 | 1,850,997.1 | 410,925.6 | 122,273.6 |
| 2. OTHER BUSINESS IN FORCE | | | | | |
| - Accident | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 982,601.8 | 2,384.2 |
| - Other | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub total - other business | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 982,601.8 | 2,384.2 |
| Total | 97,334 | 162 | 1,850,997.1 | 1,393,527.4 | 124,657.8 |
| GROUP BUSINESS | NO. OF POLICIES | NO. OF LIVES | SUMS INSURED (\$'000) | | PREMIUMS (\$'000) |
| NEW BUSINESS: | | | | | |
| Life (Term) Insurances | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Accident Insurances | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| BUSINESS IN FORCE: | | | | | |
| Life (Term) Insurances | 2 | 165 | | 825.0 | 6.6 |
| Accident Insurances | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 2 | 165 | | 825.0 | 6.6 |
| TOTAL GROUP BUSINESS | 2 | 165 | | 825.0 | 6.6 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

Note: This table does not include single premium business. Refer to Table 15 for single premium business.

| Table 15 | CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF BUSINESS PROFILE – SINGLE PREMIUM BUSINESS ONLY FOR THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2017 | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | INDIVIDUAL BUSINESS | NO. OF POLICIES | | AMOUNT INSURED (\$'000) | |
| PARTIC. | | NON-PARTIC. | PARTIC. | NON-PARTIC. | |
| LIFE BUSINESS IN FORCE AT END OF LAST YEAR | 3,575 | 750 | 150,233.2 | 35,634.3 | 142,572.1 |
| OLD LIFE POLICIES REVIVED | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| NEW SINGLE PREMIUM BUSINESS | | | | | |
| - Whole of Life insurances | 1 | 0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 |
| - Endowment insurances | 409 | 0 | 18,864.2 | 0.0 | 15,596.0 |
| - Term insurances | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub total – Single Premium | 410 | 0 | 18,874.2 | 0.0 | 15,599.2 |
| Total | 410 | 0 | 18,874.2 | 0.0 | 15,599.2 |
| TERMINATIONS AND TRANSFERS | | | | | |
| Policies other than annuities | | | | | |
| - Death | 27 | 1 | 989.8 | 95.2 | 918.4 |
| - Maturity | 661 | 0 | 24,036.7 | 0.0 | 23,518.2 |
| - Expiry of term | 0 | 38 | 0.0 | 3,500.6 | 113.1 |
| - Surrender | 41 | 1 | 2,056.5 | 146.7 | 1,920.6 |
| - Forfeiture | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - Net transfers | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - Others | 5 | 0 | 143.6 | 0.0 | 124.0 |
| Sub total - policies other than annuities | 734 | 40 | 27,226.6 | 3,742.5 | 26,594.3 |
| Annuities | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 734 | 40 | 27,226.6 | 3,742.5 | 26,594.3 |
| SINGLE PREMIUM BUSINESS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR | | | | | |
| - Whole of Life insurances | 2 | 0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 12.4 |
| - Endowment insurances | 3,249 | 0 | 141,860.8 | 0.0 | 128,687.0 |
| - Term insurances | 0 | 710 | 0.0 | 31,891.8 | 2,877.6 |
| - Others | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 3,251 | 710 | 141,880.8 | 31,891.8 | 131,577.0 |
| GROUP BUSINESS | NO. OF POLICIES | NO. OF LIVES | SUMS INSURED (\$'000) | | PREMIUMS (\$'000) |
| NEW SINGLE PREMIUM BUSINESS: | | | | | |
| Life (Term) Insurances | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Accident Insurances | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub total – new business | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| SINGLE PREMIUM BUSINESS IN FORCE: | | | | | |
| Life (Term) Insurances | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Accident Insurances | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub total – business in force | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 0 | 0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

| Table 16 CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY AND VALUATION OF POLICIES FOR THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2017 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | |
| TYPE OF INSURANCE | PARTICULARS OF POLICIES FOR VALUATION | | | | | VALUATION BASIS | | | |
| | No. of Policies | Sum Insured | Bonuses | Office Yearly Premium | Net Yearly Premiums | Sum Insured | Bonuses | Net Yearly Premiums | Net Liability |
| ORDINARY INSURANCE | | | | | | | | | |
| G.P.1 With Immediate Participation in Profits | | | | | | | | | |
| For: Whole Term of Life Insurance | 2,067 | 85,665.4 | 44,872.6 | 3,337.4 | 224.5 | 50,814.4 | 26,285.0 | 19,074.0 | 58,025.4 |
| Endowment Insurance | 48,476 | 1,102,055.4 | 194,011.4 | 71,526.9 | 9,299.6 | 640,598.0 | 229,589.0 | 314,266.7 | 555,920.3 |
| Others | 50,042 | 805,158.0 | 103,682.5 | 49,606.5 | 42,387.7 | 329,428.6 | 138,516.5 | 296,727.7 | 171,217.3 |
| Extra Premium | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 463.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Adjustment | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 229,551.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 229,551.9 |
| Total Insurances | 100,585 | 1,992,878.0 | 342,566.6 | 124,934.6 | 51,911.8 | 1,250,392.9 | 394,390.6 | 630,068.4 | 1,014,716.0 |
| Deduct Reinsurances | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Net Insurances | 100,585 | 1,992,878.0 | 342,566.6 | 124,934.6 | 51,911.8 | 1,250,392.9 | 394,390.6 | 630,068.4 | 1,014,716.0 |
| G.P.2 With Deferred Participation in Profits | | | | | | | | | |
| For: Whole Term of Life Insurance | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Endowment Insurance | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Extra Premium | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Adjustment | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Insurances | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deduct Reinsurances | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Net Insurances | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Net Insurances With Profits | 100,585 | 1,992,878.0 | 342,566.6 | 124,934.6 | 51,911.8 | 1,250,392.9 | 394,390.6 | 630,068.4 | 1,014,716.0 |
| TYPE OF INSURANCE | PARTICULARS OF POLICIES FOR VALUATION | | | | | VALUATION BASIS | | | |
| | No. of Policies | Sum Insured | Bonuses | Office Yearly Premium | Net Yearly Premiums | Sum Insured | Bonuses | Net Yearly Premiums | Net Liability |
| G.P.3 Without Participation in Profits | | | | | | | | | |
| For: Whole Term of Life Insurance | 3 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| Endowment Insurance | 4 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.1 |
| Others | 865 | 442,806.3 | 0.0 | 2,654.6 | 0.0 | 12,086.1 | 2,627.9 | 14,233.0 | 480.9 |
| Extra Premium | 2 | 825.0 | 0.0 | 197,315 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| Adjustment | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Insurances | 874 | 443,642.5 | 0.0 | 2,851.9 | 0.0 | 12,098.3 | 2,627.9 | 14,233.0 | 493.1 |
| Deduct Reinsurances | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Net Insurances Without Profits | 874 | 443,642.5 | 0.0 | 2,851.9 | 0.0 | 12,098.3 | 2,627.9 | 14,233.0 | 493.1 |
| G.P.4 Endowments | | | | | | | | | |
| For: Whole Term of Life Insurance | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Endowment Insurance | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Extra Premium | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Adjustment | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Endowments | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deduct Reinsurances | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Net Endowments | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| G.P.5 Annuities | | | | | | | | | |
| Immediate Annuities on Lives | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Others | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Annuities | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Deduct Reinsurances | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Net Annuities | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| G.P.6 Accidents | | | | | | | | | |
| Accidents, Deaths, Disablement Benefits | 0 | 982,601.8 | 0.0 | 2,168.1 | 0.0 | 7,248.7 | 931.8 | 10,359.3 | (2,178.7) |
| Extra premiums | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 216.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Accidents | 0 | 982,601.8 | 0.0 | 2,384.2 | 0.0 | 7,248.7 | 931.8 | 10,359.3 | (2,178.7) |
| Total Net Ordinary Insurances | 101,459 | 3,419,122.1 | 342,566.6 | 130,170.6 | 0.0 | 1,269,739.9 | 397,950.3 | 654,660.7 | 1,013,029.5 |

Table 17 CONSOLIDATED VALUATION BALANCE SHEET FOR THE LIFE INSURANCE INDUSTRY

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | PARTICIPATING | | | | | NON-PARTICIPATING | | | | | Total | | | | |
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| NET LIABILITIES UNDER POLICIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) On Registers in Fiji | 788,046.9 | 820,160.5 | 880,086.3 | 921,841.8 | 1,003,829.8 | 1,133.9 | (686.8) | (1,157.8) | (1,426.1) | (1,692.7) | 789,180.8 | 819,473.7 | 878,928.5 | 920,415.7 | 1,002,200.2 |
| (ii) Other (specify) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10,829.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10,829.3 |
| TOTAL NET LIABILITIES | 788,046.9 | 820,160.5 | 880,086.3 | 921,841.8 | 1,014,722.1 | 1,133.9 | (686.8) | (1,157.8) | (1,426.1) | (1,692.7) | 789,180.8 | 819,473.7 | 878,928.5 | 920,415.7 | 1,013,029.5 |
| Increase/(decrease) in policy liabilities | 52,102.6 | 61,848.3 | 74,253.8 | 84,312.0 | 140,231.0 | 15,057.6 | 17,368.9 | 20,680.0 | 24,786.7 | 30,394.7 | 67,160.2 | 79,217.2 | 94,933.8 | 109,098.6 | 170,625.7 |
| BALANCE OF STATUTORY FUND | 840,550.4* | 882,623.7* | 954,873.7* | 1,006,651.0 | 1,109,162.1 | 16,191.5 | 16,682.1 | 19,522.2 | 23,360.6 | 28,702.0 | 856,741.9* | 899,154.1* | 974,395.9* | 1,030,011.6 | 1,137,864.2 |

Source: Life Insurance Companies

*The balance of statutory fund includes being one insurer's shareholder surplus, which is not included in the policy liabilities.

III. Insurance Brokers Appendices Content

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 18 - Consolidated Profit and Loss Statement | 71 |
| Table 19 - Consolidated Balance Sheet | 72 |
| Table 20 - Consolidated Insurance Broking Account | 73 |
| Table 21 - Consolidated Statement of Premiums | 75 |

| Table 18 | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| CONSOLIDATED PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT FOR THE INSURANCE BROKING INDUSTRY | | | | | |
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| PARTICULARS | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| REVENUE | | | | | |
| Brokerage Earned: | | | | | |
| - as Commission | 14,902.7 | 15,726.0 | 16,376.0 | 18,187.7 | 20,026.4 |
| - as Fees | 405.8 | 808.5 | 969.2 | 1,117.4 | 1,275.6 |
| - in Any Other Form | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total Brokerage | 15,308.5 | 16,534.5 | 17,345.2 | 19,305.2 | 21,302.0 |
| Interest Income Earned | 229.5 | 264.9 | 142.5 | 174.1 | 164.2 |
| Other Investment Income | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Consultancy Fees or Commissions | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other Revenue | 374.4 | 447.3 | 318.8 | 252.2 | 69.1 |
| Total Revenue for the Year | 15,912.4 | 17,246.7 | 17,806.5 | 19,731.5 | 21,535.3 |
| EXPENSES | | | | | |
| Salaries and Wages | 4,028.5 | 4,224.6 | 5,385.2 | 5,911.0 | 5,965.3 |
| Directors' Fees | 72.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 30.0 |
| PI and Fidelity Guarantee Insurance | 92.7 | 132.7 | 81.6 | 84.3 | 135.5 |
| Rent | 565.4 | 600.0 | 716.0 | 693.8 | 783.2 |
| Travel | 299.7 | 305.4 | 333.0 | 277.1 | 400.6 |
| Audit fees | 62.7 | 75.7 | 65.8 | 80.1 | 196.2 |
| Training | 72.6 | 81.7 | 63.7 | 51.8 | 57.3 |
| Other Expenses | 6,101.0 | 6,248.4 | 6,259.8 | 6,604.4 | 7,666.3 |
| Total Expenses for the Year | 11,294.6 | 11,698.5 | 12,935.1 | 13,732.6 | 15,234.4 |
| Abnormal/extraordinary items | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.9) | 0.0 | (3.5) |
| PROFIT/(LOSS) BEFORE TAX | 4,617.8 | 5,548.2 | 4,870.5 | 5,999.0 | 6,297.4 |
| Taxation Expense | 1,013.9 | 1,173.2 | 1,009.9 | 1,209.1 | 1,373.5 |
| NET PROFIT/(LOSS) FOR THE YEAR | 3,603.9 | 4,375.0 | 3,860.6 | 4,691.7 | 4,923.9 |
| DISTRIBUTION | | | | | |
| Retained Profit/(Loss) Brought Forward From Last Period | 6,869.5 | 8,373.4 | 7,648.5* | 6,722.2 | 7,657.4 |
| Dividend/Capital Withdrawals (Paid Or Proposed) | 2,100.0 | 2,600.0 | 4,900.0 | 3,700.0(r) | 6,100.0 |
| Other Transfers | 0.0 | 0.0 | 113.1 | (56.5) | 0 |
| RETAINED PROFIT/(LOSS) carried forward to next period | 8,373.4 | 10,148.4* | 6,722.2 | 7,657.4(r) | 6,481.3 |

Source: Insurance Brokers

* Does not correspond due to adjustments.

(r) - revised

| Table 19 CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF THE INSURANCE BROKING INDUSTRY | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| ASSETS | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| CURRENT ASSETS | | | | | |
| Cash on Hand | 3,671.6 | 4,611.3 | 4,601.7 | 5,763.5 | 5,039.1 |
| Insurance Broking Account | 5,427.8 | 4,329.3 | 9,877.7 | 10,482.0 | 9,506.9 |
| Outstanding Premiums: | | | | | |
| - 30 days and under | 32,287.2 | 32,251.8 | 23,148.5 | 17,399.1 | 15,145.4 |
| - over 30 days but less than 3 months | 3,567.1 | 6,299.1 | 5,192.6 | 5,014.8 | 9,095.1 |
| - over 3 months | 3,245.2 | 4,624.7 | 7,281.6 | 3,839.0 | 7,030.5 |
| Prepayments | 192.3 | 225.2 | 176.5 | 220.2 | 211.9 |
| Sundry Debtors | 852.7 | 1,184.4 | 1,683.1 | 2,796.1 | 3,262.9 |
| Other | 29.6 | 24.0 | 374.5 | 261.0 | 211.7 |
| Total | 49,273.5 | 53,549.8 | 52,336.2 | 45,775.7 | 49,503.6 |
| LOANS | | | | | |
| Loans: | | | | | |
| - Secured | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - Unsecured | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Loans to Related Persons: | | | | | |
| - Secured | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - Unsecured | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| INVESTMENTS | | | | | |
| Land and Buildings | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Government Securities | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Bank Deposits | 612.2 | 651.2 | 654.6 | 820.2 | 819.3 |
| Debentures with: | | | | | |
| - Related persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - Non Related persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Shares in: | | | | | |
| - Related persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - Non Related Persons | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 612.2 | 651.2 | 654.6 | 820.2 | 819.3 |
| FIXED ASSETS | | | | | |
| Motor Vehicles | 668.7 | 763.3 | 692.2 | 535.0 | 644.5 |
| Furniture and Fittings | 678.4 | 635.0 | 471.6 | 427.9 | 356.3 |
| Computer Hardware | 50.3 | 150.9 | 115.4 | 175.0 | 120.0 |
| Computer Software | 29.0 | 18.5 | 28.5 | 34.0 | 36.0 |
| Other | 113.2 | 123.2 | 76.8 | 105.8 | 207.2 |
| Total | 1,539.6 | 1,690.9 | 1,384.5 | 1,277.8 | 1,364.0 |
| OTHER ASSETS | | | | | |
| Amounts Due from Related Persons | 0.0 | 21.7 | 306.9 | 19.1 | 21.9 |
| Other Amounts Due | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Future Income Tax Benefit | 356.5 | 361.8 | 451.8 | 410.9 | 484.7 |
| Goodwill | 179.0 | 126.1 | 245.9 | 245.9 | 245.9 |
| Other | 14.2 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 9.5 |
| Total | 549.7 | 515.7 | 1,011.2 | 682.6 | 762.0 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 51,975.0 | 56,407.6 | 55,386.5 | 48,556.4 | 52,449.0 |

Source: Insurance Brokers

| Table 19 (cont'd) CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF THE INSURANCE BROKING INDUSTRY | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| LIABILITIES | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016(r) | 2017 |
| BORROWINGS | | | | | |
| - Borrowings from Related Persons | 579.3 | 629.3 | 958.5 | 926.2 | 1,181.2 |
| - Other Borrowings | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Overdraft | 3.9 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 43.1 |
| Total | 583.2 | 637.0 | 966.5 | 926.2 | 1,224.3 |
| PROVISIONS | | | | | |
| Taxation | 11.2 | 110.1 | 9.8 | 16.6 | 100.5 |
| Dividends/Proprietor Withdrawals | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3,280.0 | 2,500.0 | 2,500.0 |
| Doubtful Debts | 205.6 | 244.9 | 354.8 | 155.6 | 235.7 |
| Other | 579.8 | 512.6 | 693.6 | 780.8 | 847.7 |
| Total | 796.6 | 867.6 | 4,338.2 | 3,453.0 | 3,683.9 |
| OTHER LIABILITIES | | | | | |
| Amounts Due: | | | | | |
| - to Insurers | 38,255.6 | 41,286.0 | 37,023.4 | 30,489.8 | 32,536.3 |
| - to Reinsurers | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| - to Related Persons | 1,454.3 | 821.1 | 3,634.6 | 2,881.7 | 3,962.8 |
| Sundry Creditors | 160.1 | 176.1 | 177.5 | 431.9 | 1,028.7 |
| Other | 1,686.3 | 1,805.9 | 1,608.7 | 1,829.1 | 2,644.4 |
| Total | 41,556.3 | 44,089.1 | 42,444.2 | 35,632.5 | 40,172.2 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 42,936.1 | 45,593.7 | 47,748.9 | 40,011.7 | 45,080.4 |
| NET ASSETS | 9,038.9 | 10,813.9 | 7,637.6 | 8,544.7 | 7,368.6 |
| OWNERS' FUNDS | | | | | |
| Paid-up Capital | 219.9 | 219.9 | 469.8 | 469.9 | 887.3 |
| Retained Profits/(Loss) | 8,373.4 | 10,148.4 | 6,722.2 | 7,657.4 | 6,481.3 |
| Balance of Head Office Account | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 445.6 | 445.6 | 445.6 | 417.5 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL OWNERS' FUNDS | 9,038.9 | 10,813.9 | 7,637.6 | 8,544.7 | 7,368.6 |

Source: Insurance Brokers
(r)-revised

Table 20 CONSOLIDATED INSURANCE BROKING ACCOUNT OF THE INSURANCE BROKING INDUSTRY

| PARTICULARS | (\$'000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|
| | GENERAL INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | | LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | TOTAL INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | |
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| BROUGHT FORWARD FROM LAST YEAR | 4,830.0 | 5,432.8 | 4,329.3 | 9,877.7 | 10,383.5 | | 237.9 | (5.2) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 98.5 | 5,067.9 | 5,427.7 | 4,329.3 | 9,877.7 | 10,482.0 |
| MONIES RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR | 121,060.1 | 140,297.2 | 126,519.3 | 141,197.9 | 145,914.5 | 411.2 | 467.1 | 258.4 | 344.7 | 191.4 | 121,471.4 | 140,764.3 | 126,777.7 | 141,542.6 | 146,106.0 | |
| Premiums from or on behalf of insureds or intending insureds for or on account of licensed insurers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Premiums from or on behalf of insureds or intending insureds for or on account of unlicensed insurers | 30,601.2 | 31,034.3 | 40,779.2 | 44,530.5 | 53,190.7 | 237.0 | 298.7 | 77.7 | 263.0 | 303.0 | 30,838.2 | 31,333.0 | 40,856.9 | 44,793.5 | 53,493.7 | |
| Claims moneys from or on behalf of licensed insurers for or on account of insureds | 99.6 | 469.7 | 886.8 | 623.7 | 335.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 99.6 | 469.7 | 886.8 | 623.7 | 335.2 | |
| Claims moneys from or on behalf of unlicensed insurers for or on account of: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - insureds | 0.0 | 1,106.9 | 0.0 | 15,000.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,106.9 | 0.0 | 15,000.0 | 0.0 | |
| - interest | 196.7 | 195.2 | 92.5 | 108.3 | 91.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 196.7 | 195.2 | 92.5 | 108.3 | 91.0 | |
| - other | 267.6 | 386.3 | 185.0 | 119.4 | 36.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 267.6 | 386.3 | 185.0 | 119.4 | 36.4 | |
| Total | 152,225.2 | 173,489.6 | 168,462.8 | 201,579.7 | 199,567.7 | 648.2 | 765.8 | 336.1 | 607.7 | 494.5 | 152,873.5 | 174,255.4 | 168,798.9 | 202,187.4 | 200,062.2 | |
| MONIES WITHDRAWN DURING THE YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For payments to or on behalf of licensed insurers | 102,500.0 | 112,192.9 | 112,513.7 | 113,037.8 | 125,200.1 | 367.3 | 464.5 | 258.4 | 277.8 | 290.0 | 102,867.3 | 112,657.4 | 112,772.1 | 113,315.6 | 125,490.0 | |
| For payments to or on behalf of unlicensed insurers | 24,274.1 | 31,897.6 | 24,364.7 | 40,779.7 | 45,373.1 | 524.0 | 296.1 | 77.7 | 231.4 | 303.0 | 24,798.1 | 32,193.7 | 24,442.4 | 41,011.1 | 45,676.1 | |
| For payments to or on behalf of an insured or intending insured | 890.1 | 2,827.4 | 1,883.4 | 17,454.0 | 1,887.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 890.1 | 2,827.4 | 1,883.4 | 17,454.0 | 1,887.7 | |
| For payments to self | 22,677.1 | 25,430.6 | 21,642.9 | 27,484.6 | 25,857.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22,677.1 | 25,430.6 | 21,642.9 | 27,484.6 | 25,857.7 | |
| For repayments of moneys paid into the account in error | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2,125.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Payments approved by the Reserve Bank under section 65(4) | 1,281.1 | 2,244.7 | 2,509.8 | 2,317.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,281.1 | 2,244.7 | 2,509.8 | 2,317.7 | 2,125.7 | |
| Total | 151,622.4 | 174,593.2 | 162,914.5 | 201,073.9 | 200,444.3 | 891.3 | 760.6 | 336.1 | 509.2 | 593.0 | 152,513.7 | 175,353.8 | 163,250.6 | 201,583.1 | 201,037.3 | |
| BALANCE OF ACCOUNT AT YEAR END | 5,432.8 | 4,329.3 | 9,877.6 | 10,383.5 | 9,506.9 | (5.2) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 98.5 | 0.0 | 5,427.7 | 4,329.3 | 9,877.6 | 10,482.0 | 9,506.9 | |

Source: Insurance Brokers

| Table 21 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF PREMIUMS OF THE INSURANCE BROKING INDUSTRY | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (\$'000) | | | | | |
| PARTICULARS | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PREMIUMS HANDLED DURING YEAR | | | | | |
| GENERAL INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | |
| Fire | 77,549.2 | 78,635.4 | 71,365.3 | 73,484.8 | 88,999.7 |
| Householders | 3,002.8 | 2,803.4 | 2,459.5 | 3,347.2 | 3,682.1 |
| Motor vehicle | 17,866.8 | 20,263.1 | 18,220.9 | 17,422.0 | 21,828.4 |
| Marine Hull | 3,644.0 | 4,203.1 | 3,551.4 | 4,075.9 | 4,275.2 |
| Marine Cargo | 2,019.8 | 2,002.9 | 1,981.6 | 2,197.2 | 2,291.3 |
| CIT and Burglary | 511.5 | 490.8 | 379.0 | 378.0 | 459.9 |
| Motor - CTP | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Personal Accident | 950.5 | 828.5 | 1,086.2 | 995.9 | 1,124.7 |
| Professional Indemnity | 2,750.6 | 2,906.8 | 3,135.9 | 3,069.2 | 3,659.5 |
| Public Liability | 4,441.1 | 4,848.7 | 4,411.5 | 4,368.5 | 5,018.8 |
| Workers Compensation | 5,755.6 | 5,981.9 | 6,224.8 | 5,929.0 | 6,813.3 |
| Medical | 13,167.0 | 18,629.1 | 14,593.2 | 18,156.0 | 20,351.4 |
| Term Life | 2,444.8 | 2,220.0 | 2,054.2 | 2,318.4 | 2,009.3 |
| Other | 10,762.6 | 11,628.5 | 11,235.8 | 19,281.7 | 25,012.2 |
| Total | 144,866.3 | 155,442.2 | 140,699.3 | 155,023.9 | 185,525.9 |
| LIFE INSURANCE BUSINESS | | | | | |
| Whole of Life | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Endowment | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Term Life | 47.8 | 121.3 | 69.0 | 126.6 | 357.8 |
| Other | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Total | 47.8 | 121.3 | 69.0 | 126.6 | 357.8 |
| TOTAL PREMIUMS HANDLED | 144,914.0 | 155,563.5 | 140,768.3 | 155,150.5 | 185,883.7 |
| Brokerage received or receivable on premium handled | 15,308.5 | 16,534.5 | 17,345.2 | 19,288.5 | 21,277.0 |

Source: Insurance Brokers

IV. Key Disclosure Statements of Licensed Insurance Companies

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| General Insurance Companies | 77 |
| Life Insurance Companies | 79 |

Key Disclosure Statements

| General Insurers' Disclosure Statements | BSP Health | | Capital Insurance | | FijiCare | |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PROFITABILITY | | | | | | |
| Net operating profit/(loss) after tax (\$'000) | 534 | 753 | (1,023) | 72 | 664 | 1,260 |
| As a percentage of average total owners' fund | 11.76% | 13.87% | (24.07)% | 1.65% | 10.37% | 17.22% |
| As a percentage of average total assets | 2.93% | 3.51% | (3.93)% | 0.27% | 4.72% | 7.58% |
| SIZE - as at end of year | | | | | | |
| Total assets (\$'000) | 18,670 | 24,271 | 27,177 | 25,379 | 14,793 | 18,482 |
| The percentage change in total assets over 12 months | 4.99% | 30.00% | 9.23% | (6.61)% | 10.98% | 24.94% |
| SOLVENCY REQUIREMENT as at end of year (\$'000) | | | | | | |
| Adjusted Net Assets | 3,988 | 5,155 | 2,257 | 2,617 | 4,524 | 5,323 |
| Minimum Required Solvency Margin | 3,330 | 4,245 | 1,568 | 2,219 | 2,405 | 3,115 |
| Solvency Surplus | 658 | 910 | 689 | 398 | 2,119 | 2,208 |
| Total Owners' Fund | 4,808 | 6,049 | 3,713 | 4,979 | 6,719 | 7,923 |
| UNDERWRITING PROVISIONS - as at end of year (\$'000) | | | | | | |
| Unearned Premium Provisions | 10,080 | 12,664 | 6,767 | 6,460 | 4,716 | 6,945 |
| Admitted Claims | 1,401 | 2,241 | 10,322 | 8,474 | 907 | 665 |
| Incurred But Not Reported | 691 | 1,007 | 2,182 | 2,430 | 1,357 | 1,495 |
| REINSURANCE - as at end of year (\$'000) | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance Outwards | 628 | 678 | 8,874 | 5,195 | 331 | 268 |
| Reinsurance/Gross Premium | 3.63% | 3.10% | 53.10% | 31.89% | 2.68% | 1.69% |
| BALANCE SHEET (\$'000) | | | | | | |
| Investments | 9,541 | 13,537 | 7,286 | 5,775 | 9,344 | 10,747 |
| Loans | - | - | - | - | 919 | 896 |
| Other Current Assets | 8,643 | 10,473 | 17,931 | 17,271 | 4,376 | 6,680 |
| Fixed Assets | - | - | 375 | 273 | 125 | 123 |
| Intangible Assets | 486 | 261 | 393 | 431 | 14 | 21 |
| Other Assets | - | - | 1,192 | 1,629 | 15 | 15 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 18,670 | 24,271 | 27,177 | 25,379 | 14,793 | 18,482 |
| Underwriting Provisions | 12,172 | 15,912 | 19,622 | 17,602 | 7,137 | 9,201 |
| Other Provisions | 219 | 276 | 318 | 210 | 287 | 369 |
| Borrowings | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Liabilities | 1,471 | 2,034 | 3,524 | 2,588 | 651 | 989 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 13,862 | 18,222 | 23,464 | 20,400 | 8,075 | 10,559 |
| NET ASSETS | | | | | | |
| Total Owners' Funds | 4,808 | 6,049 | 3,713 | 4,979 | 6,718 | 7,923 |
| CONTINGENT LIABILITIES | 50 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 |
| UNDERWRITING AND PROFIT and LOSS STATEMENTS (\$'000) | | | | | | |
| Net Premium Income | 16,651 | 21,224 | 7,837 | 11,095 | 12,028 | 15,575 |
| Net Earned premiums | 15,298 | 18,640 | 10,615 | 11,401 | 11,487 | 13,302 |
| Net Claims incurred | 10,056 | 12,677 | 9,035 | 7,404 | 7,878 | 9,697 |
| Underwriting expenses | 1,827 | 2,219 | 1,572 | 2,178 | 2,847 | 3,297 |
| Underwriting surplus/deficit | 3,415 | 3,744 | 8 | 1,819 | 762 | 309 |
| Non-underwriting income | 360 | 548 | 1,715 | 934 | 499 | 1,664 |
| Management/Administration Expenses | 3,223 | 3,314 | 3,337 | 2,703 | 523 | 595 |
| Other Extraordinary Items | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NET PROFIT/(LOSS) BEFORE TAX | 552 | 978 | (1,534) | 50 | 739 | 1,378 |
| Taxation Expense | 18 | 225 | (511) | (22) | 74 | 118 |
| NET PROFIT/(LOSS) AFTER TAX | 534 | 753 | (1,023) | 72 | 664 | 1,260 |

Source: General Insurers Published Disclosure Statements - Fiji Operations

Note: General and Life insurers are required to publish disclosure statements effective from the calendar year of 2011. Except for 2010, all other years' data columns correspond to the disclosure statements published for that year. Ratios such as percentage change in total assets over 12 months, operating profit as a percentage of average total owners' fund and operating profit as a percentage of average total assets, will not necessarily correspond to the prior year asset and owners' fund base in this table due to changes in accounting practices in the year of publication.

Key Disclosure Statements

| General Insurers' Disclosure Statements | New India Assurance | | QBE Insurance | | Sun Insurance | | Tower Insurance | |
|---|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PROFITABILITY | | | | | | | | |
| Net operating profit/(loss) after tax (\$'000) | (20,494) | 9,135 | (3,456) | 5,981 | 2,246 | 3,943 | (69) | 806 |
| As a percentage of average total owners' fund | (34.44)% | 16.96% | (13.42)% | 22.00% | 7.45% | 13.36% | (0.71)% | 9.76% |
| As a percentage of average total assets | (14.84)% | 6.65% | (3.91)% | 5.54% | 3.40% | 6.35% | (0.16)% | 1.89% |
| SIZE - as at end of year | | | | | | | | |
| Total assets (\$'000) | 147,765 | 127,084 | 110,612 | 105,397 | 61,664 | 62,430 | 44,283 | 41,127 |
| The percentage change in total assets over 12 months | 15.04% | (14.00)% | 66.91% | 4.71% | (12.66)% | 1.24% | 12.44% | 7.13% |
| SOLVENCY REQUIREMENT as at end of year (\$'000) | | | | | | | | |
| Adjusted Net Assets | 37,510 | 46,172 | 28,466 | 33,447 | 24,066 | 24,746 | 7,038 | 7,321 |
| Minimum Required Solvency Margin | 6,105 | 6,856 | 4,295 | 3,975 | 4,014 | 3,883 | 4,230 | 4,594 |
| Solvency Surplus | 31,406 | 39,316 | 24,171 | 29,472 | 20,052 | 20,864 | 2,808 | 2,727 |
| Total Owners' Fund | 49,282 | 58,448 | 24,153 | 30,210 | 29,413 | 29,606 | 8,529 | 7,995 |
| UNDERWRITING PROVISIONS - as at end of year (\$'000) | | | | | | | | |
| Unearned Premium Provisions | 18,688 | 19,337 | 27,820 | 21,635 | 13,455 | 12,933 | 17,028 | 18,556 |
| Admitted Claims | 55,347 | 37,330 | 46,164 | 28,352 | 12,119 | 11,069 | 8,889 | 7,306 |
| Incurred But Not Reported | 4,180 | 7,840 | 6,286 | 12,506 | 2,001 | 1,648 | 1,705 | 1,439 |
| REINSURANCE - as at end of year (\$'000) | | | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance Outwards | 3,503 | 5,869 | 20,854 | 18,096 | 4,607 | 6,536 | 7,768 | 8,669 |
| Reinsurance/Gross Premium | 10.30% | 14.62% | 49.27% | 47.66% | 18.67% | 25.19% | 26.86% | 27.40% |
| BALANCE SHEET (\$'000) | | | | | | | | |
| Investments | 89,773 | 82,463 | 38,691 | 49,077 | 41,053 | 40,786 | 18,099 | 16,528 |
| Loans | 15 | 2 | - | - | 200 | - | - | - |
| Other Current Assets | 51,503 | 41,660 | 68,227 | 53,418 | 14,313 | 17,592 | 25,391 | 23,858 |
| Fixed Assets | 205 | 191 | 2,102 | 2,102 | 3,826 | 3,562 | 633 | 612 |
| Intangible Assets | 5,425 | 2,721 | 681 | 141 | 459 | 222 | 160 | 129 |
| Other Assets | 843 | 46 | 911 | 659 | 1,813 | 269 | - | - |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 147,765 | 127,084 | 110,612 | 105,397 | 61,664 | 62,430 | 44,283 | 41,127 |
| Underwriting Provisions | 79,470 | 65,338 | 80,816 | 62,837 | 29,278 | 27,391 | 28,332 | 27,780 |
| Other Provisions | 2,687 | 2,715 | 1,615 | 1,507 | 875 | 1,109 | 1,612 | 1,618 |
| Borrowings | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Liabilities | 16,326 | 582 | 4,028 | 10,843 | 2,097 | 4,324 | 5,810 | 3,734 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 98,483 | 68,636 | 86,459 | 75,187 | 32,251 | 32,824 | 35,754 | 33,132 |
| NET ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Total Owners' Funds | 49,282 | 58,448 | 24,153 | 30,210 | 29,413 | 29,606 | 8,529 | 7,995 |
| CONTINGENT LIABILITIES | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UNDERWRITING AND PROFIT and LOSS STATEMENTS (\$'000) | | | | | | | | |
| Net Premium Income | 30,523 | 34,280 | 21,474 | 19,874 | 20,071 | 19,413 | 21,152 | 22,970 |
| Net Earned premiums | 27,844 | 33,631 | 22,019 | 22,847 | 19,360 | 19,935 | 20,022 | 21,918 |
| Net Claims incurred | 50,599 | 17,091 | 16,333 | 11,050 | 13,570 | 11,853 | 14,756 | 14,675 |
| Underwriting expenses | 5,589 | 6,512 | 11,219 | 8,789 | 1,746 | 1,518 | 2,146 | 2,375 |
| Underwriting surplus/deficit | (28,343) | 10,029 | (5,533) | 3,008 | 4,044 | 6,564 | 3,120 | 4,868 |
| Non-underwriting income | 2,817 | 2,923 | 1,545 | 4,224 | 4,119 | 3,838 | 532 | 567 |
| Management/Administration Expenses | 0 | 0 | 154 | 176 | 5,128 | 4,718 | 3,641 | 4,398 |
| Other Extraordinary Items | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NET PROFIT/(LOSS) BEFORE TAX | (25,526) | 12,952 | (4,142) | 7,056 | 3,034 | 5,684 | 11 | 1,036 |
| Taxation Expense | (5,032) | 3,818 | (686) | 1,075 | 788 | 1,741 | 80 | 230 |
| NET PROFIT/(LOSS) AFTER TAX | (20,494) | 9,135 | (3,456) | 5,981 | 2,246 | 3,943 | (69) | 806 |

Source: General Insurers Published Disclosure Statements - Fiji Operations

Note: General and Life insurers are required to publish disclosure statements effective from the calendar year of 2011. Except for 2010, all other years' data columns correspond to the disclosure statements published for that year. Ratios such as percentage change in total assets over 12 months, operating profit as a percentage of average total owners' fund and operating profit as a percentage of average total assets, will not necessarily correspond to the prior year asset and owners' fund base in this table due to changes in accounting practices in the the year of publication.

Key Disclosure Statements

| Life Insurers' Disclosure Statements | BSP Life | | LICI | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2016 | 2017 |
| PROFITABILITY | | | | |
| After Tax Surplus (\$'000) | 15,924 | 22,208 | (4,994) | 997 |
| As a percentage of average total owners' fund | 21.36% | 28.16% | (314.97)% | 450.37% |
| As a percentage of average total assets | 2.87% | 3.62% | (0.89)% | 0.17% |
| SIZE - as at end of year | | | | |
| Total Assets (\$'000) | 581,120 | 645,129 | 559,959 | 608,328 |
| The Percentage change in total assets over 12 months | 9.56% | 11.01% | (0.06)% | 8.64% |
| SOLVENCY REQUIREMENT as at end of year (\$'000): | | | | |
| Adjusted Net Assets | 101,054 | 150,103 | 177,372 | 207,620 |
| Minimum Required Solvency Margin | 12,204 | 13,003 | 12,048 | 12,500 |
| Solvency Surplus | 88,850 | 137,100 | 165,325 | 195,121 |
| Total Owners' Fund | 75,180 | 82,552 | 221 | 221 |
| LIABILITIES (\$'000): - as at end of the year | | | | |
| Balance of Revenue Account | 470,160 | 529,643 | 549,905 | 596,693 |
| BALANCE SHEET (\$'000) | | | | |
| Investments | 469,159 | 526,736 | 491,901 | 540,869 |
| Loans | 54,995 | 49,673 | 42,880 | 46,583 |
| Current Assets | 42,544 | 50,469 | 24,723 | 20,463 |
| Fixed Assets | 9,243 | 1,438 | 443 | 403 |
| Intangible Assets | 890 | 11,271 | - | - |
| Other Assets | 4,289 | 5,542 | 12 | 11 |
| TOTAL ASSETS (\$'000) | 581,120 | 645,129 | 559,959 | 608,328 |
| Policy holders funds | 478,398 | 537,950 | 552,405 | 599,317 |
| Other Provisions | 20,952 | 16,233 | 3,042 | 3,970 |
| Borrowings | - | - | - | - |
| Other liabilities | 6,590 | 8,394 | 4,291 | 4,820 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES (\$'000) | 505,940 | 562,577 | 559,738 | 608,107 |
| NET ASSETS (\$'000) | 75,180 | 82,552 | 221 | 221 |
| Total Owners' Funds | 75,180 | 82,552 | 221 | 221 |
| CONTINGENT LIABILITIES (\$'000) | 580 | 645 | 107 | 107 |
| Statement of Revenue and Distribution for Statutory Funds (\$'000) | | | | |
| Net Insurance Premiums | 63,787 | 66,125 | 70,911 | 66,858 |
| Investment Income | 53,335 | 82,308 | 36,028 | 37,613 |
| Other Income | 124 | 1,494 | (35,449) | 22,728 |
| TOTAL INCOME (\$'000) | 117,246 | 149,927 | 71,490 | 127,199 |
| Net policy Payments | 37,620 | 45,803 | 58,888 | 67,912 |
| Net Commissions Incurred | 5,877 | 6,177 | 6,359 | 6,913 |
| Operating Expenses | 21,643 | 21,743 | 3,838 | 4,060 |
| Increase/(Decrease) in policy liabilities | 36,060 | 50,100 | 9,448 | 46,376 |
| TOTAL OUTGOING (\$'000) | 101,200 | 123,823 | 78,533 | 125,260 |
| PRE- TAX REVENUE SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) (\$'000) | 16,046 | 26,104 | (7,043) | 1,939 |
| Taxation Expense | 122 | 3,896 | (2,049) | 942 |
| AFTER- TAX REVENUE SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) (\$'000) | 15,924 | 22,208 | (4,994) | 997 |
| BALANCE OF REVENUE ACCOUNT BEFORE DISTRIBUTION (\$'000) | 553,840 | 617,648 | 550,402 | 597,278 |
| Bonuses provided or Paid for | - | - | - | - |
| Transfers/Dividends | 8,500 | 5,453 | 497 | 585 |
| BALANCE OF REVENUE ACCOUNT AFTER DISTRIBUTION (\$'000) | 545,340 | 612,195 | 549,905 | 596,693 |

Source: Life Insurers Published Disclosure Statements - Fiji Operations

Note: General and Life insurers are required to publish disclosure statements effective from the calendar year of 2011. Except for 2010, all other years' data columns correspond to the disclosure statements published for that year. Ratios such as percentage change in total assets over 12 months, operating profit as a percentage of average total owners' fund and operating profit as a percentage of average total assets, will not necessarily correspond to the prior year asset and owner's fund base in this table due to changes in accounting practices in the the year of publication.

V. List of Licensed Insurance Agents as at 31 December 2017

| | |
|--|----|
| A. BSP Life (Fiji) Limited | 81 |
| B. BSP Health Care (Fiji) Limited | 82 |
| C. Life Insurance Corporation of India | 83 |
| D. New India Assurance Company Limited | 84 |
| E. FijiCare Insurance Limited | 85 |
| F. QBE Insurance (Fiji) Limited | 85 |
| G. Capital Insurance Limited | 85 |
| H. Sun Insurance Company Limited | 85 |
| I. Tower Insurance (Fiji) Limited | 85 |

List of Licensed Insurance Agents in Fiji

| A. BSP LIFE (FIJI) LIMITED | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Abdul Irfaan* | 2286 |
| 2 | Akariva Ratumaitavuki* | 2482 |
| 3 | Akash Lal | 2456 |
| 4 | Akeneta Bakewa Kabou | 3379 |
| 5 | Akuila Tabualevu* | 2772 |
| 6 | Alan Tuinasoni | 2309 |
| 7 | Alice Hefferman* | 2248 |
| 8 | Alma Hennings | 3194 |
| 9 | Ambika Nand* | 1447 |
| 10 | Amelia Mauta Draumasei | 3199 |
| 11 | Anare Nakaunicina* | 3275 |
| 12 | Andrew Adams* | 978 |
| 13 | Apenisa Davuiqalita* | 1400 |
| 14 | Arunesh Bimal Prasad | 3378 |
| 15 | Arvind Chand* | 2333 |
| 16 | Asenaca Waqavuki | 3127 |
| 17 | Ashneil Prasad | 3195 |
| 18 | Asish Prasad Maharaj | 3295 |
| 19 | Atresh Ram* | 2577 |
| 20 | Atunaisa Nailatica* | 2284 |
| 21 | Bernadette Kutty* | 2531 |
| 22 | Betanaqori Civasagavulu | 2299 |
| 23 | Bipin M Patel* | 952 |
| 24 | Brian Wise | 3293 |
| 25 | Cama Buinimasi | 3216 |
| 26 | Catherine Gladstone Raivoro | 3298 |
| 27 | Christine Talei Miller | 3380 |
| 28 | Cyril Fong* | 2252 |
| 29 | Daniel Kumar | 3188 |
| 30 | Daniel Yagomate* | 3046 |
| 31 | Dorothy Blakelock | 3207 |
| 32 | Edward Ram* | 2255 |
| 33 | Elena Ravuiwasa | 2480 |
| 34 | Elizabeth Jiuta* | 2398 |
| 35 | Emi Tauribau | 3135 |
| 36 | Emosi Dravikula* | 2576 |
| 37 | Epeli V Sokidrau* | 2457 |
| 38 | Eroni M Tuivanuavou* | 2422 |
| 39 | Fabian Corrie* | 920 |
| 40 | Florence Helen Valentine | 3294 |
| 41 | Grija Prasad* | 1171 |
| 42 | Hafiz Ud Din* | 1758 |
| 43 | Harry Berwick* | 2246 |
| 44 | Harry Delano Chute | 2749 |
| 45 | Henry Damien Samuels* | 2532 |
| 46 | Inoke Rokobui* | 2237 |
| 47 | Inosi Vatamoto | 2763 |
| 48 | Iowana Ravea | 2292 |
| 49 | Isikeli Lui | 2543 |
| 50 | Isikeli Tawailasa | 873 |
| 51 | Jainand Maharaj* | 2263 |
| 52 | Jeremaia Belo Dakui* | 2273 |
| 53 | Jioji Rokosuka | 1390 |
| 54 | Jitendra Sami* | 2490 |
| 55 | Joape Kuinikoro | 3414 |
| 56 | Joeli Bula | 2451 |
| 57 | John Elder* | 1075 |
| 58 | Joji Domanatani | 3138 |
| 59 | Jope Tuivanuavou* | 1705 |
| 60 | Jope Vugakoto* | 2308 |
| 61 | Jovesa Sivaromaca* | 3192 |
| 62 | Kala Singh* | 2281 |
| 63 | Karun Kumar Gandhi* | 1106 |
| 64 | Kelerayani Vulagitagi | 3415 |
| 65 | Kiniviliame Waqairawai* | 2275 |

| A. BSP LIFE (FIJI) LIMITED | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 66 | Lavinia Manumanuika | 3139 |
| 67 | Litia Luvunakoro | 2277 |
| 68 | Livai Tagicakibau* | 2146 |
| 69 | Livai Toribau | 3132 |
| 70 | Lois Jyoti Anand | 2887 |
| 71 | Lorima Baba* | 2258 |
| 71 | Lui Talesalusalu* | 2541 |
| 73 | Maikali Dimuri* | 1608 |
| 74 | Makelesi Secivaki | 2428 |
| 75 | Makipani Gonelevu | 2295 |
| 76 | Makrava Wilson | 2751 |
| 77 | Mark Tony Albert | 3288 |
| 78 | Matelita Druguwale | 2594 |
| 79 | Miriama Vueta | 3287 |
| 80 | Melaia B Luke | 3422 |
| 81 | Misiladi Matavesi | 2748 |
| 82 | Mohammed Rafik | 2262 |
| 83 | Mohammed Zahim | 2883 |
| 84 | Mohammed Zahid Khan | 2593 |
| 85 | Mosese Ravutu* | 3187 |
| 86 | Mosese Uluinaceva* | 2335 |
| 87 | Nacanieli Qerenatabua | 3412 |
| 88 | Naibuka Mara* | 2425 |
| 89 | Naisa Waqa | 2447 |
| 90 | Nanise Wati | 3296 |
| 91 | Napolioni Cavu | 3134 |
| 92 | Naveen Nilesh Chand* | 1502 |
| 93 | Nilesh Dutt | 3286 |
| 94 | Oniliva Rakuro | 2770 |
| 95 | Paras Sukul | 2282 |
| 96 | Parvin Kaur* | 2313 |
| 97 | Paul Vakatotot* | 2256 |
| 98 | Paulini Politini | 3206 |
| 99 | Peni Boseyawa | 3289 |
| 100 | Penisoni Khan* | 1848 |
| 101 | Peter Pradeep Sharma* | 1894 |
| 102 | Philip K Filipo* | 3425 |
| 103 | Pio Faga Paulo | 2755 |
| 104 | Pita Vulaloa* | 2280 |
| 105 | Pradeep Kumar* | 1776 |
| 106 | Pranil Nand | 2427 |
| 107 | Pravin Lal* | 2599 |
| 108 | Ratu Filimoni Soqeta* | 3142 |
| 109 | Ratu Tomasi Veitaladrua | 2534 |
| 110 | Ravendra Parbhu* | 1624 |
| 111 | Ravin Chand* | 1503 |
| 112 | Ravindra Raj Mohan | 2544 |
| 113 | Raymond Stoddart* | 1723 |
| 114 | Ricky R Kumar | 3424 |
| 115 | Ritesh Maharaj* | 1515 |
| 116 | Ritesh Nand | 2266 |
| 117 | Ronal Chandra* | 2450 |
| 118 | Ronald Prasad* | 3427 |
| 119 | Roweena Subam | 2888 |
| 120 | Ruci Maramanibua | 3297 |
| 121 | Sachin P Lakhani* | 1563 |
| 122 | Saiasi Baleimoala Maisema | 1391 |
| 123 | Sakiusa Takirua* | 3121 |
| 124 | Samuel Maharaj | 2491 |
| 125 | Samuela Baleicicia | 3137 |
| 126 | Samuela Waqaniburotukula | 2526 |
| 127 | Samuela Waqanisau | 1791 |
| 128 | Samuviti Naivilawasa | 2578 |
| 129 | Saneel Nand* | 2454 |
| 130 | Sanjay Mani* | 2401 |

List of Licensed Insurance Agents in Fiji

| A. BSP LIFE (FIJI) LIMITED | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 131 | Sarat N Chand | 2889 |
| 132 | Selemo Were | 3423 |
| 133 | Semi Loco Matata | 3145 |
| 134 | Senimelia Seruisavou* | 2274 |
| 135 | Seruwaia Tuisawau | 2757 |
| 136 | Seruwaia Yauviri | 3197 |
| 137 | Shameer Shah | 3291 |
| 138 | Shaneel Chawda | 3285 |
| 139 | Shaun K Corrie* | 3280 |
| 140 | Sheetal Pratika Prakash | 2575 |
| 141 | Shivlesh S Prasad | 2307 |
| 142 | Siteri Koroiwaqa | 3129 |
| 143 | Sitiveni Ratubalavu* | 2533 |
| 144 | Suresh Chauhan* | 3120 |
| 145 | Susan Rusia* | 2199 |
| 146 | Susie Emberson* | 2249 |
| 147 | Taitusi Cakau* | 2260 |
| 148 | Tevita Baleinamaka* | 1550 |
| 149 | Tevita Momoedonu* | 2458 |
| 150 | Tevita Nakulanikoro | 3202 |
| 151 | Tevita Narebai | 2769 |
| 152 | Timoci Namuaira* | 2271 |
| 153 | Timoci S Tamanisokula* | 2244 |
| 154 | Tomasi Duaibe | 3413 |
| 155 | Tomasi Lovo* | 2195 |
| 156 | Tuicakau Cakacaka | 3382 |
| 157 | Vatiri Dimoala | 3196 |
| 158 | Vilashni D Ali | 3203 |
| 159 | Vilikesa Veisa* | 2580 |
| 160 | Vilimoni Kuruyawa* | 2893 |
| 161 | Vilitati Matayalewa | 3381 |
| 162 | Vinal V Karan* | 3292 |
| 163 | Vinesh Kumar* | 2109 |
| 164 | Viniana Ratuvou* | 1469 |
| 165 | Vishwa Nand* | 1544 |
| 166 | Waisea Cama* | 3141 |
| 167 | Waisea Tuisese | 2771 |
| 168 | Waisiki Loco | 3420 |
| 169 | Warden Krishna* | 1184 |
| 170 | Wati Kotobalavu | 3205 |
| 171 | Watisoni Waqaicece | 2303 |

| B. BSP HEALTH CARE (FIJI) LIMITED | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Abdul K Ifraan* | 2286 |
| 2 | Akariva Ratumaitavuki* | 2482 |
| 3 | Akuila Tabualevu* | 2772 |
| 4 | Alice Heffernan* | 2248 |
| 5 | Ambika Nand* | 1447 |
| 6 | Anare Nakaunicina* | 3275 |
| 7 | Andrew Adams* | 978 |
| 8 | Apenisa Davuiqalita* | 1400 |
| 9 | Arvind Chand* | 2333 |
| 10 | Atresh Ram* | 2577 |
| 11 | Atunaisa Nailatica* | 2284 |
| 12 | Bernadette Kutty | 2531 |
| 13 | Bipin M Patel* | 952 |
| 14 | Daniel Yagomate* | 3046 |
| 15 | Edward Ram | 2255 |
| 16 | Elizabeth Jiuta* | 2398 |
| 17 | Emosi Dravikula* | 2576 |
| 18 | Eveli V Sokidrau* | 2457 |
| 19 | Eroni M Tuivanuavou* | 2422 |
| 20 | Fabian Corrie* | 921 |
| 21 | Grija Prasad* | 1171 |

| B. BSP HEALTH CARE (FIJI) LIMITED | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 22 | Hafiz Ud Din* | 1758 |
| 23 | Harry Berwick* | 2246 |
| 24 | Henry Damien Samuels* | 2532 |
| 25 | Inoke Rokobui* | 2237 |
| 26 | Inosi Vatamoto* | 2763 |
| 27 | Jeremaia Belo Dakui* | 2275 |
| 28 | Jainand Maharaj* | 2263 |
| 29 | Jitendra Sami* | 2490 |
| 30 | John Elder* | 1073 |
| 31 | Joji N Rokosuka | 1390 |
| 32 | Joep S Vugakoto* | 2308 |
| 33 | Joep Tuivanuavou* | 1705 |
| 34 | Jovesa Sivaromaca* | 3192 |
| 35 | Kala Singh* | 2281 |
| 36 | Karun Kumar Gandhi* | 1106 |
| 37 | Kiniviliame Waqairawai* | 2275 |
| 38 | Livai Tagicakibau* | 2146 |
| 39 | Lorima Baba* | 2258 |
| 40 | Lui Talesalusalu* | 2541 |
| 41 | Maikali Dimuri* | 1608 |
| 42 | Mosese Uluinaceva* | 2335 |
| 43 | Naibuka Mara* | 2425 |
| 44 | Naisa B Waqa | 2447 |
| 45 | Naveen Nilesh Chand* | 1502 |
| 46 | Parvin Kaur* | 2313 |
| 47 | Paul Vakatotot* | 2256 |
| 48 | Penisoni F Khan* | 1848 |
| 49 | Peter Pradeep Sharma* | 1894 |
| 50 | Philip K Filipo* | 3425 |
| 51 | Pita Vulooloa* | 2280 |
| 52 | Pradeep Kumar* | 1776 |
| 53 | Pravin Lal* | 2599 |
| 54 | Ratu Filimoni Soqeta* | 3142 |
| 55 | Ravendra Parbhu* | 1624 |
| 56 | Ravin Chand* | 1503 |
| 57 | Raymond Stoddart* | 1723 |
| 58 | Ritesh Maharaj* | 1515 |
| 59 | Ronal Chandra* | 2450 |
| 60 | Ronald Prasad* | 3427 |
| 61 | Sachin P Lakhani* | 1563 |
| 62 | Sakiusa Takirua* | 3121 |
| 63 | Saneel Nand* | 2454 |
| 64 | Sanjay Mani* | 2401 |
| 65 | Senimelia Serusavou* | 2274 |
| 66 | Shaun K Corrie* | 3280 |
| 67 | Sitiveni Ratubalavu* | 2533 |
| 68 | Suresh Chauhan* | 3120 |
| 69 | Susan Rusia* | 2199 |
| 70 | Susie Emberson* | 2249 |
| 71 | Taitusi Cakau* | 2260 |
| 72 | Tevita Baleinamaka* | 1550 |
| 73 | Tevita Momoedonu* | 2458 |
| 74 | Timoci S Tamanisokula* | 2244 |
| 75 | Timoci Namuaira* | 2271 |
| 76 | Tomasi Lovo* | 2195 |
| 77 | Vilikesa Veisa* | 2580 |
| 78 | Vilimoni Kuruyawa* | 2893 |
| 79 | Vinal V Karan* | 3292 |
| 80 | Vinesh Kumar* | 2109 |
| 81 | Viniana Ratuvou* | 1469 |
| 82 | Vishwa Nand* | 1544 |
| 83 | Waisea Cama* | 3141 |
| 84 | Warden Krishna* | 1184 |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji

* Also an agent of another Insurance Company

List of Licensed Insurance Agents in Fiji

| C. LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION OF INDIA | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Abhisekh A Narayan | 2378 |
| 2 | Adi Asenaca B B Katonivualiku | 2813 |
| 3 | Adi Seru Ana Makutu | 2075 |
| 4 | Agya Prasad | 2799 |
| 5 | Ajesh Chand | 3159 |
| 6 | Aklesh Atil Chand | 2604 |
| 7 | Aklesh Kumar | 2238 |
| 8 | Alan Veeran | 1911 |
| 9 | Alanieta B Verevou | 2177 |
| 10 | Alesi Radalau | 2166 |
| 11 | Alipate Baledrokadroka | 2838 |
| 12 | Alvin Amit Singh | 2383 |
| 13 | Aminisitai Cikai Drugusorovoli | 2324 |
| 14 | Anaisi Baledrokadroka | 2571 |
| 15 | Ananta Priya Prakash | 3362 |
| 16 | Anil Kumar Amin | 2384 |
| 17 | Anjay Sharma | 3227 |
| 18 | Apisai Caginakana | 2784 |
| 19 | Areesh Atil Chand | 1912 |
| 20 | Arishma Devi Narayan | 3383 |
| 21 | Arpana Ashna Sharma | 3342 |
| 22 | Arvind Sharma | 2522 |
| 23 | Asena Tuvukona | 2061 |
| 24 | Ashwin Prasad | 3346 |
| 25 | Ashwin S Prasad | 1968 |
| 26 | Asif Khan | 3364 |
| 27 | Asilika M Lalakohai | 2167 |
| 28 | Ateca Suvewa | 1933 |
| 29 | Atelini Buloukanaivalu | 2520 |
| 30 | Beatrice Rodan | 2812 |
| 31 | Benitera Tomasi Davukenimate Koroiijuta | 3339 |
| 32 | Biday Narayan | 682 |
| 33 | Celine Cataki | 2783 |
| 34 | Chandra Deo | 1051 |
| 35 | Chandra Shah | 1393 |
| 36 | Davendra Prasad | 3340 |
| 37 | Devika Sharma Ram | 3370 |
| 38 | Dharam Prakash | 2345 |
| 39 | Dhurup Chand | 930 |
| 40 | Dhurup Kumar | 2775 |
| 41 | Dineshwar Sharma | 2521 |
| 42 | Ekari Saune | 2589 |
| 43 | Elenoa Eleni | 2606 |
| 44 | Elina B Sauliga | 2834 |
| 45 | Emi Sokidrau Vakamelei | 3240 |
| 46 | Faga Luse Inoke | 2509 |
| 47 | Filomena Tikoinadi Vainisalia | 3241 |
| 48 | Frank Elike Vatubai | 2325 |
| 49 | Gluck William Pilot Whippy | 2320 |
| 50 | Ifereimi Saubesa | 3353 |
| 51 | Ilisabeta Naumi Jit | 3356 |
| 52 | Ilisabeta Salauca Nadevo | 2836 |
| 53 | Ishwari Prasad | 2174 |
| 54 | Jai Chand | 2326 |
| 55 | Jainendra Prasad | 1285 |
| 56 | James B Krishna | 1409 |
| 57 | Jenendra Kumar | 1276 |
| 58 | Jitendra Sami | 2847 |
| 59 | Joeli Qio Baleldralulu | 2070 |
| 60 | Jona Saukilagi | 2145 |
| 61 | Josese Tokalau | 1885 |
| 62 | Kalpana Sharma | 1345 |

| C. LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION OF INDIA | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 63 | Karam Chand | 2296 |
| 64 | Karmesh Mishra | 1176 |
| 65 | Kaurasi Fesaitu Ralifo | 2437 |
| 66 | Keith Jovilisi Bale | 3336 |
| 67 | Kelepi Vulimainadave Matai | 2241 |
| 68 | Kelevi Nagone | 2338 |
| 69 | Kesaia Tagi | 2507 |
| 70 | Kinisimere Nairi | 2585 |
| 71 | Kishan Nath sharma | 3328 |
| 72 | Krishna f/n Kali | 1142 |
| 73 | Krishna Naidu | 1983 |
| 74 | Krishneel Krishna Gounder | 3349 |
| 75 | Krishneel Vikash Singh | 3352 |
| 76 | Laniana Erenabou | 2820 |
| 77 | Laryan G P Verma | 2793 |
| 78 | Litea Ranadi | 2779 |
| 79 | Litiana Maramaniaisokula | 2165 |
| 80 | Losana Tuitokova | 2387 |
| 81 | Mahedran Deepak | 1919 |
| 82 | Mahendra Prasad | 2791 |
| 83 | Makarita L Riamkau | 2510 |
| 84 | Mamakoula Talemaitoga | 3385 |
| 85 | Maria Cema Cakau C Tuiloa | 2376 |
| 86 | Marika Gata | 1178 |
| 87 | Mereadani Batikara | 2506 |
| 88 | Mesake Biunaiwai Yabaki | 1231 |
| 89 | Mikaele Tabalala | 1934 |
| 90 | Mofeed Ali | 3365 |
| 91 | Mohammed Irfan | 1922 |
| 92 | Mohammed Sazeedh Hussain | 3335 |
| 93 | Moreen Lata Prasad | 2359 |
| 94 | Naibuka Ratulailai | 2417 |
| 95 | Nandlal Bahadur | 1646 |
| 96 | Nanise Nai | 849 |
| 97 | Naresh C Prasad | 2038 |
| 98 | Navketan Singh Auja | 3170 |
| 99 | Neha Nikita Singh | 3350 |
| 100 | Nemani Bainivalu | 3348 |
| 101 | Nikita K Shankaran | 3331 |
| 102 | Nikolau Vulaca | 1347 |
| 103 | Nilesh Nischal Prasad | 3351 |
| 104 | Nimilote Lua Boginisoko | 2825 |
| 105 | Nitin Navnit Lal | 2239 |
| 106 | Payal K Prasad | 2553 |
| 107 | Peter Steven | 2584 |
| 108 | Pooja Swastika Kumar | 3341 |
| 109 | Praneeta Shivajalee | 3337 |
| 110 | Prem Kumar | 2386 |
| 111 | Rajesh Kumar | 2881 |
| 112 | Rajesh Kumar Harish | 2777 |
| 113 | Rajesh M Singh | 1467 |
| 114 | Rajesh Singh | 1928 |
| 115 | Rajeshwar Prasad | 2234 |
| 116 | Rajnesh Achari | 2851 |
| 117 | Rajnesh Narayan | 3225 |
| 118 | Rakesh Narayan | 1872 |
| 119 | Ram Murthi Naidu | 2778 |
| 120 | Ramesh Kumar | 933 |
| 121 | Ramkaran Shiu Narayan | 1131 |
| 122 | Ranjani Devi | 2792 |
| 123 | Ranjeet Singh | 3226 |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji

* Also an agent of another Insurance Company

List of Licensed Insurance Agents in Fiji

| C. LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION OF INDIA | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 122 | Ranjani Devi | 2792 |
| 123 | Ranjeet Singh | 3226 |
| 124 | Rashmit Kaur | 3329 |
| 125 | Ravindra Deo | 2151 |
| 126 | Rekha Parmar | 2445 |
| 127 | Rohal Astish Chand Sharma | 3180 |
| 128 | Rohini Reeta Narayan | 839 |
| 129 | Ronal Kumar | 2330 |
| 130 | Roseline Sangeeta Sharma | 2773 |
| 131 | Rusila S Vadei | 2795 |
| 132 | Sachindra Deo | 3181 |
| 133 | Sainiana Dua | 3148 |
| 134 | Sainimere Cemumu | 2439 |
| 135 | Saiyasi Davokia Namata | 2524 |
| 136 | Sakiusa Luvunakoro | 3239 |
| 137 | Salen Shiner | 2497 |
| 138 | Salesh Kumar | 3366 |
| 139 | Salome Tokalau | 1982 |
| 140 | Sambhu Datt | 1056 |
| 141 | Samuel Isaac Veeran | 1159 |
| 142 | Samuela Filimoni Mucunabitu | 3345 |
| 143 | Sanil Kumar | 2462 |
| 144 | Sanjay Kumar | 1923 |
| 145 | Sanjeshni Devi | 3361 |
| 146 | Sanjia Devi Prasad | 3233 |
| 147 | Sarwan Kumar Sharma | 1778 |
| 148 | Satendra Nath | 1123 |
| 149 | Sera Qalo Titoka | 3333 |
| 150 | Sereima Turuva | 3367 |
| 151 | Seremaia Bilitaki | 2879 |
| 152 | Shaba Shagufa Ali | 3354 |
| 153 | Shairina Devi Nair | 2369 |
| 154 | Shalesh Prasad | 1360 |
| 155 | Sharmila Devi | 3230 |
| 156 | Shashi Gounder | 2348 |
| 157 | Sheetal Pratika Prakash | 2575 |
| 158 | Sheetal Shivangini Chand | 3368 |
| 159 | Shivaneer Bhavna Devi | 3332 |
| 160 | Shivlesh Salvin Prasad | 3388 |
| 161 | Shovna Singh | 3369 |
| 162 | Sinta Mani Naidu | 1344 |
| 163 | Sireli Boginivalu Ratulailai | 3386 |
| 164 | Siwagami Devi | 3242 |
| 165 | Sokopeti Nukuolo | 3273 |
| 166 | Sophia Bibi | 3343 |
| 167 | Sotiana Takayawa Vute | 3330 |
| 168 | Stefan Conrad Starzynski | 1153 |
| 169 | Stephen L Wong | 522 |
| 170 | Sujita Prasad | 2017 |
| 171 | Suliana Rokoura | 2781 |
| 172 | Sulueti Vunibola | 1932 |
| 173 | Sunia Radovu | 2866 |
| 174 | Sunil Deo Chaudhary | 3224 |
| 175 | Sunil Kumar | 1232 |
| 176 | Suriya Krishna Gounder | 3347 |
| 177 | Surujmati Nand | 1794 |
| 178 | Susana Ranadi | 3237 |
| 179 | Takelo Savou | 3228 |

| C. LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION OF INDIA | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 180 | Talatoka Radinivanua | 3344 |
| 181 | Talica Kovea Waqa | 3360 |
| 182 | Tarsen Singh | 2046 |
| 183 | Titus Alvin Pal | 3334 |
| 184 | Ujagar Singh | 1369 |
| 185 | Varanisesse Cula Waqasaqa | 2140 |
| 186 | Vaseva Dansey | 2878 |
| 187 | Vasiti Qasiwale Baleidralulu | 3238 |
| 188 | Venal Vikash Naidu | 2323 |
| 189 | Vijandaran Nair | 2832 |
| 190 | Vijay K Nair | 1138 |
| 191 | Vijendra Prakash | 2605 |
| 192 | Vika Viti | 3163 |
| 193 | Viliame Tabualevu | 1953 |
| 194 | Vimlesh Mani | 2388 |
| 195 | Vineet Vikash Chand | 2837 |
| 196 | Vinod Kumar | 2346 |
| 197 | Wate Lutukiwai Rainima | 2390 |
| 198 | Wilisoni Tuikitei | 3384 |
| 199 | Yvonne Phillipoga | 2864 |

| D. NEW INDIA ASSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED | | |
|--|--|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Anandilal Amin t/a Anandi Lal Amin & Associates Limited* | 589 |
| 2 | Atishma Cheety | 3305 |
| 3 | Darrell Rajcharan | 2472 |
| 4 | Devika Sharma | 3370 |
| 5 | Emosi Seduadua | 1654 |
| 6 | Hema Kumar | 1868 |
| 7 | Kalpna Sharma | 1345 |
| 8 | Manoj Jeet | 1597 |
| 9 | Merchant Finance & Investment Ltd | 2162 |
| 10 | Mohammed Aiyub | 1440 |
| 11 | Mohammed Ashwak Ali | 3319 |
| 12 | Nadi Plumbing Works | 2036 |
| 13 | Palas Auto Services Ltd | 2026 |
| 14 | Pawan Dayal Singh | 3392 |
| 15 | Pranil Gounder | 3327 |
| 16 | Rajesh M Singh | 1467 |
| 17 | Ratu Isoa Bulamaidelanivatu Tubuna | 3390 |
| 18 | Ravindra Deo | 2151 |
| 19 | Ravnit Ravinesh Prasad | 3244 |
| 20 | Salen Shiner | 2497 |
| 21 | Sanjay K Verma | 1262 |
| 22 | Sanjay Kumar | 3186 |
| 23 | Sanjay Kumar Verma | 3387 |
| 24 | Satish Kumar | 3302 |
| 25 | Shahrauf Ali Shah | 2963 |
| 26 | Shakti Shaveer Singh | 916 |
| 27 | Shashi Singh | 2004 |
| 28 | Shyam Narayan | 1036 |
| 29 | Surendra Lal | 3189 |
| 30 | Total Waila (Total Facilities Management) | 3299 |
| 31 | Venkat Sami Naidu | 1923 |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji

* Also an agent of another Insurance Company

List of Licensed Insurance Agents in Fiji

| E. FIJICARE INSURANCE LIMITED | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Amitesh Vikash Chand | 3359 |
| 2 | Anandilal Amin t/a Anandi Lal Amin & Associates Limited* | 589 |
| 3 | Home Finance Company Limited* | 1599 |
| 4 | Michael H Chand | 2743 |
| 5 | Nijeshni Wati | 3038 |
| 6 | Pariniappa Goundar | 3358 |
| 7 | Prakash Singh | 1666 |
| 8 | Rajesh Narayan | 3371 |
| 9 | Rajiv Ravinesh Raj | 2341 |
| 10 | Salen Shiner | 2497 |

| F. QBE INSURANCE (FIJI) LIMITED | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Cyril Fong* | 2252 |
| 2 | Samuela Vodo | 1777 |

| G. CAPITAL INSURANCE LIMITED | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Avinesh Kumar | 3158 |
| 2 | Chanel Motors Limited | 3271 |
| 3 | Credit Corporation | 2328 |
| 4 | Dorine Charan | 1950 |
| 5 | Finance Pacific Corporation Limited | 2089 |
| 6 | GM Motors | 3157 |
| 7 | Hari Dutt Sharma | 1293 |
| 8 | Jiten Singh | 1908 |
| 9 | Milvik PTE (Fiji) Ltd | 3218 |
| 10 | Mohammed F Sheik | 2023 |
| 11 | Shailesh Kumar | 3162 |
| 12 | Shenil Chandra | 3179 |
| 13 | Sultan Motors | 3300 |
| 14 | Suresh Chauhan* | 3156 |
| 15 | Vijay K Nair* | 1138 |
| 16 | Vishal Narayan | 3151 |

| H. SUN INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | Alfred Liino | 3115 |
| 2 | Ashish Prasad | 3301 |
| 3 | Avikash Pillay | 2405 |
| 4 | Bred Bank (Fiji) Limited | 3191 |
| 5 | Fiji Development Bank | 1944 |
| 6 | Hemant Kumar | 1588 |
| 7 | Jai Prakash Maharaj | 3389 |
| 8 | Nandlal Bahadur | 1646 |
| 9 | Nilesh Prasad | 3274 |
| 10 | Sanjeewan Nair | 3391 |
| 11 | Ujagar Singh* | 1369 |
| 12 | Vijendra Prasad | 626 |
| 13 | Vinod Chand | 1699 |

| I. TOWER INSURANCE (FIJI) LIMITED | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| No. | NAME | LICENCE No. |
| 1 | ANZ Banking Group | 2475 |
| 2 | Bank of the South Pacific Limited | 1693 |
| 3 | Dharam Singh | 1028 |
| 4 | Gregory James Webster | 3393 |
| 5 | Home Finance Company Limited* | 1599 |
| 6 | Kontiki Finance Limited | 3119 |
| 7 | Maharaj Insurance Services | 2009 |
| 8 | Rahool Ram Sharma | 1267 |
| 9 | Westpac Banking Corporation | 1890 |
| 10 | Jope Tuivanuavou | 1705 |
| 11 | Karun Ghandi | 1106 |

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji

* Also an agent of another Insurance Company

VI. Fiji: Key Indicators

| | |
|---|----|
| Fiji: Key Economic and Financial Indicators | 87 |
| Fiji: Key Insurance Indicators | 88 |

Fiji: Key Economic and Financial Indicators

| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| I GDP | | | | | |
| GDP at Market Price (\$m) | 7,715.7 | 8,462.4(r) | 9,150.3(r) | 9,784.5(p) | 10,630.4(e) |
| Per Capita GDP at Current Factor Cost (\$) | 7,475.1 | 8,179.3 | 8,77.1(r) | 9,198.4(p) | 9,715.1(e) |
| Constant Price GDP Growth Rate (%) | 4.7 | 5.6(r) | 3.8(r) | 0.4(p) | 4.2(e) |
| II LABOUR MARKET | | | | | |
| Labour Force | 365,348 | 367,154(e) | 346,214(e) | 346,214(e) | 356,789(e) |
| Wage and Salary Earners (mid-year) | 142,000(e) | 144,150(p) | 199,515(e) | 199,515(e) | n.a |
| III INFLATION (year-on-year % change) | | | | | |
| All Items | 3.4 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 2.8 |
| IV GOVERNMENT FINANCE (\$m)¹ | | | | | |
| Total Revenue and Grants | 2,098.5 | 2,370.8 | 3,122.5(b) | 2,801.9 | 2,801.9 |
| Total Expenditure (excluding loan repayments) | 2,136.3 | 2,723.1 | 3,336.3(b) | 3,030.6 | 3,030.6 |
| V EXTERNAL TRADE² | | | | | |
| Current Account Balance (\$m) | (746.6) | (639.5)(r) | (325.0)(r) | (489.0)(r) | (653.3)(p) |
| Capital Account Balance (\$m) | 8.9 | 8.2(r) | 6.4(r) | 9.0(r) | 9.1(p) |
| Financial Account Balance (\$m) ³ | (600.7) | (1,232.2)(r) | 392.2(r) | 409.9(r) | (672.0)(p) |
| Current Account Balance (% of GDP) | (9.7) | (7.6) | (3.6) | (5.0) | (6.1) |
| VI FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES (\$m) | | | | | |
| Foreign Reserves | 1,778.1 | 1,810.7 | 1,943.7 | 1,921.2 | 2,272.8 |
| VII MONEY AND CREDIT (year-on-year % change) | | | | | |
| Narrow Money | 67.3 | 5.5 | 13.4 | 4.0 | 13.9 |
| Currency in Circulation | 1.1 | 11.0 | 11.7 | 9.5 | 6.9 |
| Quasi-Money | 23.2 | 10.6 | 14.3 | 4.6 | 8.5 |
| Domestic Credit ⁴ | 14.0 | 18.7 | 13.4 | 7.6 | 5.9 |
| VIII INTEREST RATES (% p.a) | | | | | |
| RBF OPR ⁵ | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Lending Rate | 5.86 | 5.72 | 5.89 | 5.80 | 5.65 |
| Savings Deposit Rate | 0.70 | 0.57 | 1.01 | 0.97 | 1.34 |
| Time Deposit Rate | 1.79 | 2.15 | 2.71 | 2.95 | 3.21 |
| Minimum Lending Rate | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| IX EXCHANGE RATES | | | | | |
| US dollar | 0.5269 | 0.5031 | 0.4701 | 0.4695 | 0.4874 |
| Real Effective Exchange Rate (January 1999 = 100) | 98.51 | 98.68 | 99.86 | 102.31 | 102.02 |

Sources: Commercial Banks, Fiji Bureau of Statistics, Ministry of Economy, Macroeconomic Committee and Reserve Bank of Fiji

Notes:

¹ For 2015, both the Labour force and Wage & Salary Earners (mid-day) is sourced from 2015/16 Employment and Unemployment Survey.

² The Government Finance FY 2016/2017 is Sourced from the cash flow statement excluding Government VAT.

³ Balance of Payments values include aircraft imports and financing.

⁴ Indicates Net Borrowing i.e. the economy receives funds from the rest of the world.

⁵ The RBF OPR came into effect in 2010.

Key:

(e) - estimate

(p) - provisional

(b) - budgeted

(r) - revised

(n.a) - not available

(p.a) - per annum

| Market Structure | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Number of registered insurers | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Life | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| General | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Brokers | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Re-insurers (not insured but locally incorporated) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of licenses issued to insurance agents | | | | | |
| Life | 280 | 274 | 352 | 363 | 370 |
| General | 134 | 130 | 146 | 163 | 167 |
| Gross Premium | | | | | |
| Total (\$m) | 288.7 | 298.9 | 290.2 | 311.9 | 323.6 |
| Life (\$m) | 128.5 | 127.9 | 123.9 | 135.6 | 133.9 |
| General (\$m) | 160.2 | 170.9 | 166.3 | 176.3 | 189.7 |
| Total (% of GDP at market price) | 3.7 | 3.5(r) | 3.2(p) | 3.2(e) | 3.0(e) |
| Life (% of GDP at market price) | 1.7 | 1.5(r) | 1.3(p) | 1.4(e) | 1.3(e) |
| General (% of GDP at market price) | 2.1 | 2.0(r) | 1.8(p) | 1.8(e) | 1.8(e) |
| Assets | | | | | |
| Total (\$m) | 1,312.30 | 1,346.8 | 1,451.4 | 1,568.7 | 1,657.7 |
| Life (\$m) | 961.5 | 1,005.9 | 1,090.7 | 1,141.1 | 1,253.5 |
| General (\$m) | 350.8 | 340.9 | 360.7 | 427.6 | 404.2 |

Source: Insurance Companies

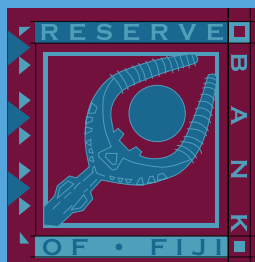
Key: (e) - estimate, (p) - provisional, (r) - revised

| Life Insurance | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| New Business | | | | | |
| Number of Policies | 13,242 | 14,219 | 16,051 | 15,027 | 15,194 |
| Sums Insured (\$m) | 491.5 | 531.3 | 639.6 | 625.2 | 563.5 |
| Business in Force | | | | | |
| Number of Policies | 90,221 | 91,617 | 96,900 | 99,516 | 101,457 |
| Sums Insured (\$m) | 2,708.5 | 2,824.3 | 3,120.1 | 3,318.1 | 3,418.3 |
| Distribution of Sums Insured for Policies in Force (%) | | | | | |
| Whole of Life | 3.1 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.5 |
| Endowment | 53.1 | 55.1 | 54.4 | 54.6 | 55.8 |
| Temporary | 12.8 | 11.2 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 13.0 |
| Others | 31.0 | 30.6 | 29.6 | 29.4 | 28.7 |
| Gross Premium Income (\$m) | 128.5 | 127.9 | 123.9 | 135.6 | 133.9 |
| Benefit Payment (\$m) | | | | | |
| Total | 71.7 | 82.8 | 77.9 | 96.5 | 113.7 |
| Death | 7.2 | 9.3 | 8.3 | 6.1 | 9.5 |
| Maturity | 46.4 | 52.6 | 50.7 | 65.2 | 88.2 |
| Surrender | 17.8 | 20.4 | 18.3 | 24.9 | 15.9 |
| Sickness and Accidents | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Forfeiture Rate (number of policies) (%) | 51.0 | 48.3 | 46.1 | 50.7 | 52.5 |
| Surrender Rate (number of policies) (%) | 3.9 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| Investment Income (\$m) | 51.0 | 54.5 | 69.5 | 63.5 | 68.2 |

Source: Insurance Companies

Fiji: Key Insurance Indicators

| General Insurance | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Premium Income (\$m) | | | | | |
| Gross | 160.2 | 170.9 | 166.3 | 176.3 | 189.7 |
| Net | 118.8 | 137.1 | 128.3 | 130.9 | 144.4 |
| Reinsurance | 41.3 | 33.8 | 38.1 | 45.4 | 45.3 |
| Net Earned Premium Income | 107.8 | 125.7 | 128.8 | 127.8 | 141.7 |
| Retention Ratio (%) | 74.2 | 80.2 | 77.1 | 74.2 | 76.1 |
| Claims (\$million) | | | | | |
| Gross Claims Paid | 120.2 | 82.5 | 77.5 | 136.5 | 132.6 |
| Net Claims Incurred | 71.1 | 53.6 | 60.4 | 119.8 | 84.4 |
| Distribution of Gross Premiums (%) | | | | | |
| Fire | 34.1 | 39.3 | 30.0 | 29.7 | 26.8 |
| Motor Vehicle | 21.6 | 22.7 | 25.0 | 26.1 | 28.3 |
| Marine Hull/Cargo | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| Householders/Burglary | 6.3 | 2.2 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.9 |
| Motor CTP | 6.6 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 3.2 |
| Liability | 3.2 | 0.9 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.8 |
| Workers Compensation | 4.5 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 4.2 | 4.3 |
| Medical/Term Life | 18.5 | 24.8 | 19.5 | 20.1 | 21.3 |
| Others | 2.7 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 3.7 |
| Net Claims Ratio (%) | | | | | |
| Fire | 174.6 | 14.4 | 17.2 | 169.8 | (22.6) |
| Motor Vehicle | 57.9 | 59.3 | 69.6 | 107.3 | 101.1 |
| Marine Hull/Cargo | 34.5 | 31.2 | 41.4 | 53.8 | 61.6 |
| Householders/Burglary | 60.7 | 29.8 | (8.7) | 105.0 | 40.7 |
| Motor CTP | (1.6) | 20.3 | (0.5) | 13.1 | 15.7 |
| Workmen's Compensation | 1.0 | 47.5 | 40.8 | 25.6 | 61.3 |
| Medical | 54.9 | 69.8 | 72.8 | 78.6 | 78.3 |
| Term Life | 56.7 | 52.7 | 50.0 | 69.3 | 50.2 |
| Total Business | 66.2 | 42.7 | 46.8 | 93.8 | 59.6 |
| Net Underwriting Results (%) | | | | | |
| Expense Ratio | 22.2 | 23.1 | 19.8 | 21.1 | 19.0 |
| Operating Results (\$m) | | | | | |
| Underwriting Gain/Loss | 12.5 | 43.1 | 42.9 | (19.0) | 30.3 |
| Investment Income | 11.1 | 10.1 | 9.8 | 11.7 | 14.7 |
| Operating Profit/Loss | 11.4 | 34.6 | 30.4 | (18.9) | 22.0 |



Reserve Bank of Fiji

The great double-hulled, ocean-going canoes (drua) of the ancient Fijians were remarkable craft capable of long voyages. The tagaga (pronounced “tangaga”) or masthead, was crucial for holding in the sails, woven from the leaves of the pandanus tree. It was the tagaga which enabled the navigators to keep their drua sailing towards their destinations.

For the Reserve Bank of Fiji, a logo based on the tagaga masthead, symbolises the Bank’s role in contributing towards a sure and steady course for Fiji’s economy.

Postal: Private Mail Bag, Suva, Fiji
Telephone: (679) 331 3611 Facsimile: (679) 330 2094
Email: info@rbf.gov.fj
Website: www.rbf.gov.fj

